

PDA Board Meeting February 2024



SECTION 1:Meeting Keys

February 2024

Community Roots Housing Board Meeting Keys and Agenda

The Meeting will start at 5:30 PM. Please try to arrive a little early so we can start on time.

As always, reading the Keys in advance of the meeting will provide you with a good overview of the topics to be addressed and voted on.

We will enter executive session as needed pursuant to RCW 42.30.110.

Meeting

Welcome and Introductions, Agenda Review and Other: Board, staff and guests of the Board will make brief introductions as time permits. The Chair will review the agenda.

Disclosures and Recusals: Board members will review items on the agenda and make any necessary disclosures and recusals.

Consent Agenda: Drew will present the consent agenda. Any Board member may remove an item from the consent agenda for full Board consideration. The Board will be asked to adopt the consent agenda.

Board Annual Attendance Award: Every year we recognize the Board member or members with the best attendance.

2024 Board Pledge Forms: Kiley will remind the board about the 2024 board Pledge Forms.

Public Comment: We will provide up to 10 minutes for public comment as needed, or members of the public can place comments in the chat.

The 10-minute Lesson: Andrew will present on Impacts on Residents.

Presentations and Discussion

Board Development and Engagement: Chris will update the Board on progress made in setting a slate of new executive committee members as well as new Board members. He will also begin a conversation about Board engagement.

Strategic Planning Update: Chris will walk the Board through the current strategic plan.

Heartwood: We will enter executive session pursuant to RCW 42.30.110.

Real Estate Development

Resolution 2024-02 – White Center HUB Omnibus: The omnibus resolution encompasses all aspects of the financing and real estate activities required to close on the project and begin construction.

Resolution 2024-03 – White Center HUB Bond Issuance: The financing of the White Center project is made possible through the use of 4% tax credits which require the use of tax-exempt bonds. Following the allocation of Washington State Housing Bond Cap to the project by the Washington State Housing Finance Commission, CRH in its capacity as a Public Development Authority, is issuing a tax-exempt note (bond) to be purchased by Capital One North America to be used for the development of the project. It is anticipated that upon conversion to the permanent phase of the project, Capital One North America will purchase the governmental note. This resolution authorizes a number of actions to complete the issuance of the bond or governmental note.

Both of these resolutions will be presented by Mason Cavell and have been approved by the PDC.

Resolution 2024-04 – **Rainier & Genesee:** Our legal counsel, at the last minute, decided we needed a different entity for acquisition of the land. CRH is under contract to purchase land for the Rainier and Genesee development project and was previously authorized to create a single purpose entity that will purchase the land. It was also previously authorized to enter into a land acquisition loan with a combination of Seattle Office of Housing and other gap lenders. This resolution updates the specific entity that we will purchase the land under, and updates the dollar amounts for the various acquisition sources to reflect final totals. This has not been approved by committee because we did not have the resolution before the committee met. Thomas will be presenting.

Jazz House Update: Jason will update on Jazz House.

Finance and Asset Management

Financial Summary: Jill and Leslie will present the regular report and dashboard through November & December 2023. Financials were reviewed by the FAM committee.

Upcoming Meetings and Events

Please let Carolina know if you'd like additional information on any event or meeting.

• February 19 Washington's Birthday (CRH office closed)

February 22 CRH Virtual All Staff Meeting
 March 4 Executive Committee Meeting

March 11 PDA Board Meeting

Board Packet Sections

- 1. Meeting Keys, p. 5-7
- 2. Meeting Agenda, p. 11
- 3. Board Pledge Forms, p. 15-17
- 4. January 2024 Finance Report, November Statements and Asset Management Report, p. 21-35
- 5. February 2024 Finance Report, December Statements and Asset Management Report, p. 39-53
- 6. Resolution 2024-02 White Center HUB Omnibus, p. 57-67
- 7. Resolution 2024-03 White Center HUB Bond Issuance, p. 71-85
- 8. Resolution 2024-04 Rainier and Genesee Acquisition Entity Change, p. 89-98
- 9. Consent Agenda and Attachments, p. 101-138
 - a. Contracts and Expenditures, p. 101
 - b. December 2023 Board Minutes Draft, p. 102-106
 - c. January 2024 Board Minutes Draft, p. 107
 - d. January Fundraising & Communications Memo, p. 108-111
 - e. February Fundraising & Communications Memo, p. 112-115
 - f. Resident and Property Success Committee, p. 116-117
 - g. Resident Services Report, p. 118-119
 - h. January Property Development Committee Report, p. 120-125
 - i. February Property Development Committee Report, p. 126-131
 - j. January Executive Committee Minutes, p. 132-134
 - k. February Executive Committee Minutes, p. 135-137
 - I. Joint Board Development Committee Report and Minutes, p. 138



SECTION 2:

Agenda



COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING BOARD REGULAR MEETING

February 12, 2024 5:30-7:30 PM

Pike Pine Conference Room and RingCentral 1620 12th Ave Seattle, WA 98122

RingCentral Link

https://v.ringcentral.com/join/766871424?pw=388912b2be95af96cb38d750761b39ed

AGENDA

		AGENDA	
5:30	Call to	Order (Porter) – 25 mins total	
	a.	Welcome, Introductions, Agenda Review	
	b.	Disclosures and Recusals	
	C.	S	Sec. 9, Page 99
	d.	Board Annual Attendance Award (Persons)	
	e.		Sec. 3, Page 13
	f.	20	
		i. Impacts to residents (Oommen)	
5:55	Public	Comment – 10 mins total	
6:05	Presen	itations & Discussion (Persons) – <i>55 mins total</i>	
	a.	Board Development and Engagement –10 mins	
	b.	Strategic Planning Update (Persons) – 15 mins	
	C.	Heartwood (McLin, Persons) – 30 mins	
7:00	Real Es	state Activities (Cavell, McLin) – <i>20 mins total</i>	
	a.	Resolutions	
		i. Resolution 2024-02 – White Center HUB Omnibus	
		(Cavell) – 5 mins	Sec. 6, Page 55
		ii. Resolution 2024-03 – White Center HUB Bond Issuance	
		(Cavell) – 5 mins	Sec. 7, Page 69
		iii. Resolution 2024-04 – Entity Creation Rainier and Genesee	
		(Geffner)—5 mins	Sec. 8, Page 87
	b.	Projects Update	
		i. Jazz House (McLin) – <i>5 mins</i>	
7:20	Financ	e and Asset Management – 10 mins total	
	a.	CRH Financials (Cronauer, Woodworth) – 10 mins	
		i. November	Sec. 4, Page 19
		ii. December	Sec. 5, Page 37

7:30 Adjourn (Porter)



SECTION 3: 2024 Board Pledge Forms

2024 Pledge Form Context

Thank you to our volunteer board members of Community Roots Housing for giving your time, talent, and financial support. **We could not do this without you!**

Each year, board members are asked to fill out a pledge form, listing the amount, method, and types of support for Community Roots Housing's work in the coming year. Pledge forms help staff with financial planning and budgeting and is a best practice among nonprofit boards.

We invite you to take an inventory of the ways you can support the foundation and to pledge a financial contribution that is personally significant. We ask that donations to Community Roots be one of your top three contributions of the year and hope to have 100% participation in our fundraising efforts across the agency's leadership.

Foundation staff is particularly interested in board members level of commitment for fundraising, your connections to elected officials, and your willingness to promote the organization via social media.

Please let us know if you have any questions.

Please submit your board pledge form by Friday, January 15th, either online at bit.ly/PDAPledge or by email to Laura Orella at lorella@communityrootshousing.org

2024 PDA Board Pledge Form

Due January 15th, 2024, to <u>lorella@communityrootshousing.org</u>
Form can also be completed online at <u>bit.ly/CRHPledge</u>

Name:	<u> </u>
Personal Donation:	
For calendar year 2024, I expect to make a personal con	ntribution totaling \$ (excluding tickets)
I will break down this contribution through the following	g giving schedule:
☐ At Top of the Town (<i>Spring, 2024</i>)	Amount: \$
☐ At Omnivorous (<i>Fall, 2024</i>)	Amount: \$
☐ Q1, Q2, Q3, Q4 (circle one or more)	Amount: \$
☐ Monthly giving (an easy way to give!)	Amount per month: \$
☐ Giving Tuesday match*	Amount: \$
☐ Date/ Other:	Amount: \$
Board members are encouraged to give publicly remind you of your pledge in advance of the sci	y at a Community Roots Housing Foundation event. Staff will heduled time of donation.
*Giving Tuesday match will help us leverage ad	dditional gifts from the community by providing a 1:1 match.
I pledge to make my gift(s) in the following ways:	
	website with this donation schedule by January 6th:
☐ Once	
☐ Recurring: \$ every	
\square Cash or check (can be mailed to the main of	fice)
☐ I will ask Laura Orella to help me set up a red lorella@communityrootshousing.org	
☐ Through a donor advised fund housed at	
☐ Through workplace giving via:	
☐ By transferring stock or other appreciated a	ssets.
Employer Match	
☐ My employer	will match this gift at a 1: ratio
\square Please contact me for details.	
☐ Matching gift form will accompany	my donation.
Company Sponsorship:	
☐ My company pledges to sponsor	(event) for \$
	ships from these companies:

Outreach Support:
☐ I pledge to bring attendees to Top of the Town.
☐ I pledge to bring attendees to Omnivorous.
☐ I have contacts at Microsoft and can reach out during their October Giving Campaign to promote giving to Community Roots.
☐ I have contacts with the following corporations or foundations:
Donor Thank You Support:
☐ I pledge to volunteer to thank donors:
☐ with calls or emails ☐ with handwritten thank you notes
Advocacy Work:
\square I have relationships with the following elected officials and am willing to reach out to them:
☐ I am willing to reach out to elected officials to discuss our issues.
☐ I am willing to speak at public hearings or coalition gatherings.
Media Work:
☐ I pledge to share and repost Community Roots content and events on:
☐ Facebook ☐ Instagram ☐ LinkedIn
☐ I will support Giving Tuesday 2024 (December 3 rd) with appeals to my own network via:
☐ Social media ☐ Emails ☐ Other
Other Support:
☐ I am also willing to contribute in the following way (s):
Signature: Date:

Thanks for your support!

Please return form to Laura Orella at lorella@communityrootshousing.org by December 15th, 2023.



SECTION 4:

January 2024
Finance Report,
November Statements and
Asset Management Report

JANUARY 2024 FINANCE & ASSET MANAGEMENT BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

November 2023 reporting

Finance & Asset Management Committee Members: Jill Cronauer, Frank Alvarado, Chasten Fulbright, Michelle Purnell-Hepburn

Staff Liaisons to the Board: Leslie Woodworth, Lisa Hagen, Chris Persons, Andrew Oommen, Lariah Thompson, Lucas Simons

Date, time and location of meeting: January 4, 2024 – 4:00 PM – RingCentral meeting

Financial Position Summary:

BALANCE SHEET

During November, unrestricted operating cash decreased \$274k.

- There were no significant inflows outside of regular operating deposits.
- Significant outflows included \$704k for two payrolls, and \$300k principal payoff of general predevelopment financing
- Construction activity during the month resulted in a net increase of \$424k to unrestricted cash, from funding draw receipts in excess of vendor disbursements.

Board designated operating fund was authorized for use in November 2023. As of January 4, 2024 meeting date, no funds were utilized for working capital, and the fund balance remains at \$1m.

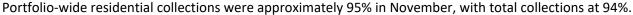
Operating cash projections continue to be lower than historical levels, with sufficient liquid reserves available if needed temporarily. Dispositions planned in 2024 will replenish various reserves and provide additional cushion for operating cash balances.

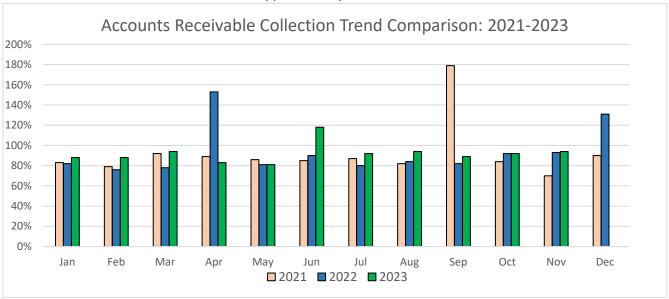


Development activity contributed towards balance sheet changes as follows:

- Building, improvements, and equipment increased \$236k related to 3 projects in predevelopment
- The balance due from affiliates increased \$174k, related to 5 projects
- Accounts payable decreased \$424k, related to 4 projects, including 2 in the construction completion phase

Accounts receivable increased 184k, compared to a \$97k decrease in the prior month. The increase was split between \$44k commercial and \$140k residential.





^{*}Rental assistance awards impacted comparability for September 2021, April 2022, December 2022, and June 2023

OPERATING STATEMENT

The year-to-date operating statement through November 2023, shows an adjusted operating deficit of \$809k, as compared to a budgeted surplus of \$2k, resulting in a negative variance of \$810k.

Developer fee revenue was \$2.2m lower than budget, consistent with the prior month to date, due the following:

- Variance in amount received, timing difference resolved \$171k:
 - Devonshire \$171k (budgeted \$225k in June, received \$396k in September)
- Timing differences, expected later in 2023 (\$472k):
 - Jazz House (\$89k) variance
 - Northgate (\$383k) variance
- Timing differences, expected later in 2024 (\$1.2m):
 - Africatown (\$234k) variance
 - Yesler/ Big Village (\$284k) variance
 - Heartwood (\$346k) variance
 - White Center (\$292k) variance
 - Station House (\$170k) variance final equity installment after stabilization
 - YouthCare (\$368k) variance now closing in Q1
- Cash flow waterfall disbursement higher than budget \$40k:
 - 12AA Housing \$40k Variance
- Due to cash flow not able to distribute as budgeted (\$248k):
 - Bonanza (\$208k) variance
 - Station House (\$25k)
 - Liberty Bank (\$15k)

^{*}New property management software implementation impacted accuracy of monthly figures in April through September 2023

Transactional inflows were budgeted in June 2023 to recognize the intended use of cash proceeds from the sale of Fredonia that would not otherwise show up in the operating statement. In May we received \$2.7M for the sale of Fredonia.

Financial Review: The committee reviewed the monthly financial reports. Comments and Analysis regarding the Balance Sheet and Operating Statement are included as annotations in the attached statements.

The committee reviewed the Property Management dashboard report

November figures for the portfolio were as follows:

- Monthly <u>physical</u> vacancy was 3.3%
- Monthly <u>economic</u> vacancy was 4.4%
- 12-month rolling <u>economic</u> vacancy was 5.9%

Department and Project Updates: Staff provided brief updates on the following:

- Asset Management updates
- Cash flow overview
- Report on board designated funds
- Finance policy revision update

Community Roots Housing Blended Balance Sheet

	11.30.2023 Unaudited	10.31.2023 Unaudited	Change from prior month		12.31.2022 Internal Presentation	12.31.2021 Internal Presentation
ASSETS						
Unrestricted Cash						
CRH Operating Cash	352,876	626,883	(274,007)	1	670,162	852,951
Blended Partnerships Operating Cash	2,342,049	2,442,506	(100,457)		3,251,437	2,891,308
General Building Reserves	366,598	366,598	0	_	366,598	624,761
Total Unrestricted Cash	3,061,523	3,435,987	(374,464)		4,288,197	4,369,020
Accounts Receivable						
Tenant & Commercial AR	1,382,074	1,198,249	183,825	2	1,373,910	1,461,615
Grants Receivable	0	0	0		884,521	2,521,123
GAAP Rent Receivable	304,544	304,544	0		304,544	336,280
Other Receivable	2,028,290	2,039,025	(10,735)	-	795,482	1,397,700
Total Accounts Receivable	3,714,908	3,541,818	173,090		3,358,457	5,716,718
Board Designated Reserve	4 000 000	4 000 000			4 000 000	4 000 000
General Board Reserve	1,000,000	1,000,000	0		1,000,000	1,000,000
Opportunity Fund	22,552	18,004	4,548	-	612,510	285,909
Total Board Designated Reserve	1,022,552	1,018,004	4,548		1,612,510	1,285,909
Restricted Cash						
Portfolio Reserves	7,458,063	7,417,340	40,723		8,251,631	7,667,387
Development	1,832,965	2,149,892	(316,927)	3	2,509,106	4,082,662
Rental Assistance	79,757	79,757	0	•	44,143	526,489
Restricted Misc	577,164	594,176	(17,012)		575,195	223,355
Total Restricted Cash	9,947,949	10,241,165	(293,216)	-	11,380,075	12,499,893
Fixed Assets						
Land	24,383,681	24,383,681	0		24,834,923	22,906,927
Buildings, Improvements & Equipment	147,648,019	147,373,425	274,594	4	147,847,211	131,120,506
Accumulated Depreciation	(71,092,243)	(70,729,221)	(363,022)	5	(69,614,902)	(57,978,033)
Lease Receivable	567,455	567,455	0	_	567,455	602,410
Total Fixed Assets	101,506,912	101,595,340	(88,428)	-	103,634,687	96,651,810
Other Assets						
Intangible Assets	(95,701)	(89,702)	(5,999)		(73,393)	94,180,245.00
Investment in LPs/LLCs	1,592,156	1,592,156	0		1,588,534	5,291,555.00
Due from Affiliates	20,473,079	20,236,969	236,110	6	16,333,561	5,820,644.00
Notes Receivable from Affiliates	21,329,556	21,329,556	0		18,089,995	522,795.00
Prepaids & Other Current Assets	262,618	361,184	(98,566)		191,822	273,170
Total Other Assets	43,561,708	43,430,163	131,545	-	36,130,519	106,088,409
Total Assets	162,815,552	163,262,477	(446,925)	_	160,404,445	226,611,759
-				=		
LIABILITIES						
Notes Payable	99,338,085	99,669,290	(331,205)	7	100,583,693.00	86,379,496
Accrued Interest Payable	5,936,259	5,936,514	(255)		5,894,987.00	4,828,540
Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities	10,089,148	9,504,489	584,659	8	7,781,783.00	8,362,991
Tenant Security Deposit Liability	461,604	461,899	(295)	_	525,066	499,581
Total Liabilities	115,825,096	115,572,192	252,904	-	114,785,529	100,070,608
Net Position	46,990,456	47,690,285	(699,829)	-	45,618,916	126,541,151
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	162,815,552	163,262,477	(446,925)	_	160,404,445	226,611,759

Community Roots Housing Blended Balance Sheet

Significant balance sheet changes from prior month

- 1) The following significant cash transactions increased cash during the period:
 - -No significant inflows
 - -Approx. \$424k net inflow from development transactions, funding draws in excess of disbursements, opposite of prior month \$495k net outflow

The following significant cash transactions decreased cash during the period:

- -\$704k Payroll for 2 pay cycles
- -\$300k payoff of one predevelopment line of credit

Additional activity consists of inflows and outflows from regular operations, including rent receipts, regular accounts payable disbursements, office rent, insurance financing, and funding transfers to CRH from affiliates.

- Tenant & Commercial AR: Incr \$184k Commercial balances increased \$44k and residential increased \$140k.
- 3) Cash Restricted for Development: Decr \$317k due to \$300k payoff of one line of credit.
- 4) Bldg, Impr & Equip: Incr \$275k Additions to construction in process for projects, including the following: \$148k White Center, \$50k Youth Care, \$38k Pride Place Commercial
- 5) Accumulated Depreciation: Incr \$363k monthly depreciation expense.
- 6) Other Assets Due from Affiliates: Incr. \$236k Due to an increase (decrease) of development project cost paid by CRH of (\$187k) Devonshire, \$128k Heartwood, \$60k Jazz House, \$115k White Center, \$58k YouthCare.
- 7) Notes Payable: Decr. \$331k Primarily from regular mortgage payments and the payoff of one predevelopment line of credit for \$300k, offset by draws for predevelopment for two projects: Jazz House \$76k and YouthCare \$29k.
- 8) Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities: Incr \$585k Construction costs in accounts payable increased (decreased) for the following: \$119k Heartwood, (\$42k) Jazz House, \$249k White Center, \$98k Youth Care. Also, routine fluctuation in accrued payable balances based on timing of payroll and accounts payable check run, and fluctuations in intercompany "Due to CRH" balance.

Community Roots Housing Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - Unaudited From 1/1/2023 Through 11/30/2023

		110111 1/	Year to Date	11 11/	30/2023		
	Year to Date Actual	Year to Date Budget	Budget Variance		Variance Pct	Total Budget	Budget Remaining
Revenue -				•			
Residential Tenant Revenue							
Residential tenant revenue	11,746,814	11,978,104	(231,290)		(1.93%)	13,069,187	1,322,373
Parking, Laundry & Other	186,857	187,499	(642)		-0.34%	203,643	16,786
Residential Vacancy & Concessions	(871,566)	(738,516)	(133,050)	1	18.02%	(805,695)	65,871
Total Residential Tenant Revenue	11,062,105	11,427,087	(364,982)		(3.19%)	12,467,135	1,405,030
Commercial Tenant Revenue	11,002,100	,, ,,	(55.7552)		(5.2575)	12, 10, 7200	2, .00,000
Commercial Rent Revenue	1,444,311	1,433,872	10,439		0.73%	1,570,805	126,494
Triple net revenue	363,002	446,355	(83,353)	2	(18.67%)	485,373	122,371
Commercial vacancy & concessions	(41,712)	(36,965)	(4,747)	-	12.84%	(40,913)	799
Total Commercial Tenant Revenue	1,765,601	1,843,262	(77,661)	•	-4.21%	2,015,265	249,664
Bad Debt & Collection Loss	1,705,001	1,043,202	(77,001)		-4.21 /0	2,013,203	243,004
Bad debt	(330,981)	(231,708)	(99,273)	3	42.84%	(252,796)	78,185
Total Bad Debt & Collection Loss	(330,981)	(231,708)	(99,273)	٠,	42.84%	(252,796)	78,185
Grants & Donations	(330,301)	(231,700)	(33,273)		12.0170	(232,730)	70,103
Grants & Donations	1,282,426	1,168,500	113,926		9.75%	1,561,000	278,574
Rental Assistance Awards			(449,753)		9.7570		
Total Grants & Donations	(449,753) 832,673	1,168,500	(335,827)	4	(28.74%)	1,561,000	449,753 728,327
Other Operating Revenue	032,073	1,100,500	(333,027)	7	(20.7470)	1,301,000	720,327
Accounting & Compliance fees	955,709	924,099	31,610		3.42%	1,006,083	50,374
Developer Fees	635,714	2,839,196	(2,203,482)	5	(77.61%)	2,839,196	2,203,482
Cash Distribution from Affiliate	971,279	0	971,279	6	(**************************************	0	(971,279)
Partnership Management Fees	57,031	24,900	32,131	7	129.04%	24,900	(32,131)
Property Management Fees	1,451,445	1,454,716	(3,271)	•	(0.22%)	1,587,743	136,298
					` ,		
Interest Income	61,869	11,000	50,869	8	462.45%	12,000	(49,869)
Other Income	29,841	0	29,841		(20 770()	11,410	(18,431)
Total Other Operating Revenue	4,162,888	5,253,911	(1,091,023)		(20.77%)	5,481,332	1,318,444
Total Revenue	17,492,286	19,461,052	(1,968,766)		(10.12%)	21,271,936	3,779,650
Expenses							
Operating Expenses							
Accounting, Audit & Legal	883,322	691,839	(191,483)	9	(27.68%)	732,680	(150,642)
Administration	527,014	672,973	145,959	10	21.69%	732,413	205,399
Technology	392,238	446,435	54,197		12.14%	485,858	93,620
Board Expense	290	9,200	8,910		96.85%	10,000	9,710
CRH Occupancy Expense	402,506	446,488	43,982		9.85%	487,806	85,300
Cash Distribution to CRH	876,000	0	(876,000)	11		0	(876,000)
Compliance, Taxes & License	327,535	336,555	9,020		2.68%	341,175	13,640
Consulting	264,795	417,846	153,051	12	36.63%	448,771	183,976
Debt Service	2,215,472	2,314,004	98,532		4.26%	2,506,617	291,145
Insurance	811,266	693,216	(118,050)	13	(17.03%)	757,134	(54,132)
Leasing/Compliance Expense	305,783	335,149	29,366		8.76%	361,103	55,320
Miscellaneous Financial Expense	(745)	8,000	8,000		100.00%	8,500	8,500
Other Operating Expense Partnership Mgmt Fee Expense	(745) E7 021	1,165	1,910	14	163.95%	1,180	1,925
Payroll, Taxes and Benefits	57,031 8,093,255	20,000 9,150,693	(37,031) 1,057,438		(185.16%) 11.56%	20,000 10,005,805	(37,031) 1,912,550
Property Mgmt Fee Expense	1,049,574	1,029,561	(20,013)		(1.94%)	1,120,133	70,559
Repair and Maintenance	2,487,015	2,143,799	(343,216)	16	(16.01%)	2,288,687	(198,328)
Resident activities	15,230	26,572	11,342		42.68%	28,453	13,223
Utilities	1,647,130	1,577,048	(70,082)		(4.44%)	1,716,502	69,372
Total Expenses	20,354,711	20,320,543	(34,168)	•	(0.17%)	22,052,817	1,698,106
Operating Surplus (Deficit) before Reserves	(2,862,425)	(859,491)	(2,002,934)	•	233.04%	(780,881)	2,081,544

Reserve Contributions							
Replacement Reserve	(420,868)	(418,671)	(2,197)		0.52%	(455,762)	(34,894)
Operating Reserve	(30,251)	(30,501)	250		(0.82%)	(33,047)	(2,796)
Other Reserve	(82,795)	(89,695)	6,900		(7.69%)	(112,852)	(30,057)
Total Reserve Contributions	(533,914)	(538,867)	4,953		(0.92%)	(601,661)	(67,747)
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	(3,396,339)	(1,398,358)	(1,997,981)		142.88%	(1,382,542)	2,013,797
Additional Unrestricted Cash Flows							
Transactional Inflows	2,587,602	1,400,000	1,187,602	17	84.83%	1,400,000	(1,187,602)
Adjusted Operating Surplus (Deficit)	(808,737)	1,642	(810,379)		(49353.15%)	17,458	826,195

Variance Discussion (Greater than \$40K and 15%) all changes are reference to Budget

- 1) Residential vacancy: \$133k higher Actual vacancy was higher than our goal at the property level. This is due to our operations team working to evict non-paying tenants and larger than normal rehabs at buildings.
- 2) Triple net revenue: \$83k lower Due to 800 Corp (Walgreens) tenants only being billed annually in December, but being accounted for monthly in the budget.
- 3) Bad Debt: \$99k higher Primarily due to two tenant move outs in July that caused \$34k in bad debt write-offs, and an additioanl \$28k in October. Noted that these amounts were included in the allowance for bad debt estimate in 2022, and the balances will be reassessed at year-end 2023, possibly resulting in a recovery.
- 4) Grants & Donations: \$336k lower Due to spin off of EcoDistrict program at the end of September 2023, no longer accepting contributions (or corresponding expenses).
- 5) Developer Fees: \$2.2m lower Differences of Budget amounts compared with actual amounts received for 2023 are as follows: (\$89k) Jazz house, (\$234k) Africatown, \$40k 12th Ave Arts Housing 2023 distribution, (\$284k) Yesler/ Big Village, (\$346k) Heartwood, (\$383k) Northgate, (\$292k) White Center, \$171k Devonshire, (\$208k) Bonanza, (\$195k) Station House, (\$15k) Liberty Bank, and YouthCare (\$368k). No change in current month.
- 6) Cash Distribution from Affiliate: \$971k higher 2023 Cash waterfall distributions include: \$480k from Silvian, \$41k from Hazel and \$95k from Bonanza buildings, \$355k 12AA commercial
- 7) Partnership Management Fees: \$32k higher Due to Helen V paying down their partnership management fee.
- 8) Interest Income: \$51k higher LGIP interest being about \$5k monthly compared to the budgeted amount of \$1k monthly
- 9) Accounting, Audit & Legal: \$191k higher primarily due to legal expenses higher than budget
- **10)** Administration: \$146k lower Due to purposeful reduction in company-wide spending, which led to a decrease in the following categories: (\$57k) advertising and (\$65k) training and education
- 11) Cash Distribution to CRH: \$876k higher due to the following blended buildings making cash distributions to CRH: \$480 Silvian, \$41k Hazel and \$355 12AA commercial
- 12) Consulting: \$153k lower Due to purposeful reduction in company-wide spending among departments
- 13) Insurance: \$118k higher Insurance premium was higher than expected for Bremer \$31k, Fredonia \$5k, Elizabeth James \$7k, Villa \$8k, and several other properties with smaller amounts.
- 14) Partnership Mgmt Fee Expense: \$37k higher Due to Helen V paying CRH accrued partnership fees
- 15) Payroll: \$1.1m lower, due to intentional staffing reductions and multiple vacancies taking time to fill
- 16) Repairs & Maintenance: \$343k higher from unit turn costs higher than budgeted, more costly service contracts, and elevator repair
- 17) Transactional Inflows: \$1.2M higher Due to sale of Fredonia



Community Roots Housing Asset Management Dashboard Year to date as of November 30, 2023

—— HOUSING ——			l Vacancy nth end)		Op Rev I YT		Op Exp F		C	ash Flow Per Unit ¹ YTD	1	A/R Resident Portion	Monthly Change	Residential AR/(Billed Rent) ³	Econo	omic Vacanc	; у
Building	Occupied	Vacant Units	s Vacancy %	Total Units	Actual	Budget Var %	Actual	Budget Var %	Actual	Variance	Budget Var %		November 2023		November 2023	12 MO Rolling	2022 Vacancy
Berneva	12	0	0.0%	12	\$8,792	2%	\$7,280	-1%	\$464	(\$69)	-13%	\$9,580	-6%	7.6%	1.7%	0.7%	6.3%
Burke Gilman Gardens	14	1	6.7%	15	\$12,134	0%	\$9,057	32%	\$2,375	\$5,270	182%	\$25,531	+15%	11.8%	0.0%	4.4%	8.1%
Boylston Howell	30	0	0.0%	30	\$10,059	-1%	\$8,052	0%	\$213	(\$359)	-63%	\$33,917	-6%	9.8%	0.1%	2.4%	16.6%
Bremer	48	1	2.0%	49	\$8,755	-4%	\$6,017	-17%	\$1,011	(\$819)	-45%	\$41,384	-36%	7.7%	4.0%	6.5%	20.8%
Brewster	33	2	5.7%	35	\$7,771	-4%	\$7,688	-10%	(\$1,049)	(\$925)	-746%	\$11,587	-61%	3.4%	7.6%	4.0%	9.1%
Broadway																	10.3%
Broadway Crossing	43	1	2.3%	44	\$9,608	-3%	\$9,166	-16%	(\$1,174)	(\$1,871)	-269%	\$33,176	+44%	6.9%	2.0%	-1.6%	7.3%
Byron Wetmore	11	1	8.3%	12	\$9,177	-7%	\$10,546	-15%	(\$1,820)	(\$1,708)	-1532%	\$17,545	+20%	13.4%	12.1%	12.4%	8.6%
Centennial	30	0	0.0%	30	\$9,972	-7%	\$6,143	15%	\$490	\$299	157%	\$64,748	+21%	17.9%	0.0%	5.6%	12.8%
Elizabeth James	58	2	3.3%	60	\$9,205	-2%	\$6,928	-21%	(\$189)	(\$1,822)	-112%	\$18,384	-12%	3.1%	3.3%	5.5%	8.0%
Fleming	36	0	0.0%	36	\$8,053	-4%	\$7,697	-19%	(\$2,542)	(\$2,430)	-2156%	\$36,327	+3%	10.2%	3.8%	4.9%	4.3%
Four Twelve Apartments	11	1	8.3%	12	\$18,807	-14%	\$13,469	3%	\$460	(\$2,491)	-84%	\$23,042	+14%	8.7%	1.2%	15.8%	12.8%
Fremont Solstice	18	0	0.0%	18	\$10,615	-1%	\$8,404	-4%	(\$282)	(\$300)	-1647%	\$18,730	+21%	8.3%	0.0%	0.0%	7.3%
Gilman Court	25	0	0.0%	25	\$9,641	-5%	\$10,413	-4%	(\$1,434)	(\$684)	-91%	\$22,558	+33%	8.0%	0.0%	0.4%	5.0%
Harrison at 15th	17	2	10.5%	19	\$18,405	0%	\$12,239	-1%	(\$199)	(\$800)	-133%	\$29,526	+24%	11.2%	10.7%	3.5%	5.0%
Hazel Plaza	15	1	6.3%	16	\$22,450	-13%	\$11,833	-1%	\$4,746	(\$4,005)	-46%	\$21,859	-1%	4.9%	6.0%	9.0%	6.5%
Helen V	36	2	5.3%	38	\$13,917	-19%	\$7,769	-9%	\$2,115	(\$4,638)	-69%	\$58,464	+1%	9.9%	5.2%	5.4%	5.1%
Holden Vista	16	0	0.0%	16	\$15,960	-9%	\$12,648	-34%	\$3,886	(\$3,554)	-48%	\$6,535	+21%	2.0%	0.0%	18.4%	14.9%
John Carney	26	1	3.7%	27	\$9,406	0%	\$8,431	-25%	(\$1,800)	(\$1,594)	-778%	\$29,530	+54%	9.3%	0.5%	4.5%	18.9%
Joe Black Apartments	23	1	4.2%	24	\$10,214	-19%	\$10,488	-5%	(\$1,999)	(\$3,439)	-239%	\$37,431	-47%	11.4%	18.9%	11.8%	5.6%
Larned	32	1	3.0%	33	\$9,489	-4%	\$8,145	-10%	\$236	(\$1,969)	-89%	\$27,391	+1%	11.5%	7.4%	4.5%	12.0%
Lincoln Court	28	1	3.4%	29	\$8,171	-9%	\$6,242	-5%	(\$1,064)	(\$1,027)	-2767%	\$33,670	+24%	12.1%	0.0% 5	11.3%	17.9%
Maxwell	4	0	0.0%	4	\$10,108	-3%	\$8,801	7%	\$56	\$125	182%	(\$451)	-138%	-0.9%	1.2%	0.4%	0.0%
Melrose	30	0	0.0%	30	\$6,311	-19%	\$7,941	-11%	(\$2,896)	(\$2,599)	-876%	\$2,281	+226%	0.9%	0.0%	13.3%	22.0%
Miller Park	12	0	0.0%	12	\$10,799	-8%	\$9,663	2%	(\$1,372)	(\$1,013)	-282%	\$5,178	+153%	3.3%	0.0%	8.9%	4.1%
Mary Ruth Manor	17	3	15.0%	20	\$18,165	-16%	\$9,823	8%	(\$252)	(\$3,919)	-107%	\$56,955	-5%	12.4%	13.4%	23.4%	12.8%
Oleta	32	2	5.9%	34	\$6,628	-24%	\$6,924	-14%	(\$3,784)	(\$3,955)	-2311%	\$16,633	+32%	5.1%	8.4%	11.9%	9.1%
Pantages	47	2	4.1%	49	\$9,796	2%	\$7,497	1%	\$643	\$278	76%	(\$23,504)	+26%	-4.2%	5.5%	2.5%	5.6%
Park Hill																	8.6%
Seneca	32	0	0.0%	32	\$8,674	-7%	\$7,639	-7%	(\$703)	(\$1,275)	-223%	\$25,888	-40%	7.2%	0.0%	6.3%	13.4%
Silvian	27	5	15.6%	32	\$12,420	-9%	\$8,471	-42%	\$917	(\$4,758)	-84%	\$34,161	-7%	7.0%	16.3%	6.8%	2.5%
Union James	23	1	4.2%	24	\$16,428	2%	\$10,633	-2%	\$1,446	(\$802)	-36%	\$124,091	+6%	26.2%	2.5%	6.3%	4.0%
Villa	60	2	3.2%	62	\$10,226	-4%	\$8,899	-25%	(\$1,810)	(\$2,183)	-585%	\$67,776	-2%	11.6%	5.7%	4.7%	7.5%
Blended Total	846	33	3.8%	879	\$10,576	-7%	\$8,383	-9%	(\$361)	(\$1,726)	-126%	\$909,922	-1%	8.5%	5.1%	7.5%	9.5%
Devonshire																	4.5%
Twelfth Avenue Arts Housing	87	1	1.1%	88	\$10,949	1%	\$5,949	1%	\$1,607	\$285	22%	\$86,587	-9%	7.7%	3.3%	3.7%	2.7%
Eighteenth Avenue	8	1	11.1%	9	\$16,886	-12%	\$11,432	-41%	(\$1,598)	(\$5,266)	-144%	\$53,324	+12%	26.7%	10.4%	6.4%	0.0%
El Nor	55	0	0.0%	55	\$14,808	-2%	\$6,893	-14%	\$1,283	(\$1,181)	-48%	\$38,649	+7%	4.0%	0.0%	2.4%	4.9%
Haines	28	2	6.7%	30	\$13,880	2%	\$6,134	-3%	\$5,565	(\$212)	-4%	\$5,106	+21%	1.0%	6.2%	2.6%	6.8%
Holiday	29	1	3.3%	30	\$9,730	-2%	\$8,044	-13%	(\$2,252)	(\$1,561)	-226%	\$24,090	+90%	7.2%	1.7%	3.9%	8.8%
Jefferson Housing	39	1	2.5%	40	\$12,204	4%	\$7,714	0%	\$224	\$726	145%	\$52,033	+10%	9.5%	3.9%	2.5%	1.3%
Liberty Bank Building	111	4	3.5%	115	\$9,807	0%	\$6,532	-14%	(\$497)	(\$823)	-253%	\$269,686	-0%	19.7%	8.1%	4.1%	4.8%
Ponderosa	21	2	8.7%	23	\$13,838	-17%	\$10,533	-51%	(\$3,470)	(\$11,806)	-142%	\$27,295	+15%	6.8%	6.7%	10.3%	3.1%
Station House	110	0	0.0%	110	\$11,567	-3%	\$6,458	-10%	\$1,120	(\$557)	-33%	\$201,647	+22%	13.1%	0.0%	3.5%	9.9%
Unity Village	29	1	3.3%	30	\$8,082	-5%	\$9,666	-9%	(\$2,138)	(\$1,647)	-335%	\$36,875	-26%	11.6%	1.9%	5.0%	7.7%
Discrete Total	517	13	2.5%	530	\$11,486	-2%	\$7,044	-11%	\$430	(\$1,110)	-72%	\$795,293	+6%	10.8%	3.6%	3.9%	5.4%
Double Ite	1363	46	3.3%	1409	\$10,918	-5%	\$7,879	-9%	(\$64)	(\$1,494)	-104%	\$4.705.045	+2%	9.4%	4.4%	5.9%	7.8%
Portfolio Total	1303	40	3.3/0	1403	φιυ,σιυ	-3/0	φ1,019	-J/0	(404)	(φ1, 434)	-104/0	\$1,705,215	TZ/0	J.4/0	4.4/0	J.3/0	7.0/0

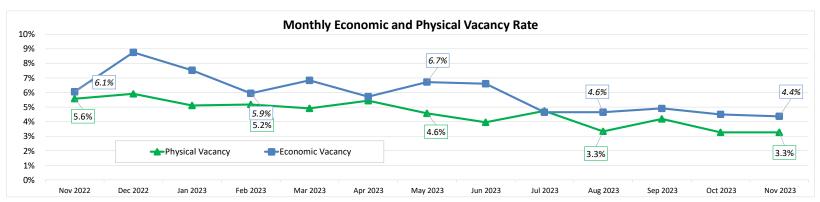
¹ After Debt, Reserve Deposits, and Cash Based Non-Operating Expenses (Deferred Developer Fees, Partnership Management Fees, etc.)

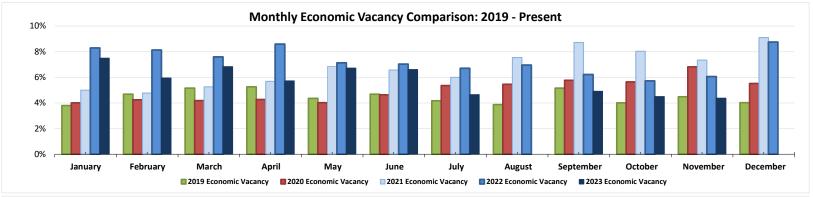
COLOR CODING	Green	Yellow	Red
AR Monthly Change	<0%	0% - 9.9%	>10%
Residential AR/(Total GPR)	<2.0%	2.0% to 3.0%	>3.0%
Economic Vacancy	<5.0%	5.0% to 8.9%	9.0% or above

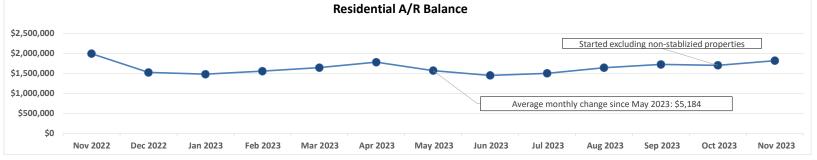
² Cumulative residential and subsidy accounts receivable balances divided by monthly gross potential rental revenue. Negative percentages reflect early subsidy payments.

³ Resident Portion Account Recievable % is calculated as resident A/R balance divided by billed rent, inclusive of subsidy income.

⁴ Reporting on turntime suspdended during RealPage transition due to inability to compile accurate data







KeyBank CRH - Misc Restricted Operating - Restricted F52,564 KeyBank CRH - Rental Assistance Restricted Grant 79,757 KeyBank 12th AAA - Restricted Equipment Reserve 24,600 KeyBank White Center Hub - Comm Constructio Construction 1,025,093 KeyBank Capitol Hill Housing - Sound Families Restricted Savings 3,874 KeyBank Capitol Hill Housing Security Deposit 112,557 Key Bank Bremer - Resynd Security Deposit 20,032 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Security Deposit 4,011 KeyBank Larned Security Deposit 17,010 Key Bank I John Carney - R Security Deposit 9,183 KeyBank Byron Wetmore Security Deposit 1,976 KeyBank Holden Vista Security Deposit 1,976 KeyBank Mary Ruth Manor Security Deposit 4,637 KeyBank Boylston Howell-R Security Deposit 11,735 KeyBank Gilman Court LP Security Deposit 11,735 KeyBank Fleming Apts LP Security Deposit 11,6692 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 12,671 KeyBank Helen V Apts LLC Security Deposit 14,377 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 15,270 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 16,48 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 17,598 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 17,593 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 17,593 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 17,593 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 19,533 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 364,918 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 364,918 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 62,971 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 151,613 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 151,613 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 151,613 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 153,693 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 151,613 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 153,693 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 153,693 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 153,613 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 153,693	Bank	CRH Blended Component Unit		Balance
KeyBankCRH - Rental AssistanceRestricted Grant79,757KeyBank12th AAA - RestrictedEquipment Reserve24,600KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm Construction1,025,093KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,874KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit112,557Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBan		-	Type	
KeyBank12th AAA - RestrictedEquipment Reserve24,600KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm Constructic Construction1,025,093KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,874KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit112,557Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankLarnedSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit1,514KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918	•			•
KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm Constructio1,025,093KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,874KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit112,557Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,703KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,703KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden Vapta Ave LLCSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBank <td< td=""><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td></td<>	,			,
KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit112,557Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankLISHSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,737KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves29,432KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,832<	•		• •	-
KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit112,557Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit17,010KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves29,432KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBank<				
Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit20,032KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBankMoorn WetmoreReserves298,132KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132				
KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBankHolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBank <td></td> <td><u> </u></td> <td>,</td> <td>•</td>		<u> </u>	,	•
KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,010Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankHolden VistaReserves151,613KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankWilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBank <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td>•</td>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMoorn WetmoreReserves29,432KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves151,613KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199 <tr< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td>, ,</td><td></td></tr<>	•		, ,	
KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves364,918KeyBankMolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves29,432KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves29,632KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves	•		, .	•
Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMory Ruth ManorReserves29,432KeyBankMilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankWilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBank<		•	, .	
KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves364,918KeyBankMolden VistaReserves298,132KeyBankMilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankMilman Court LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607 </td <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>, .</td> <td></td>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, .	
KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves389,01KeyBankMolden VistaReserves294,312KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607	•			
KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,170Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankHoodland Park Ave LLCReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607			, .	
Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,735KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankHolden VistaReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMory Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607KeyBankHodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Mary Ruth Manor	Security Deposit	4,637
KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves276,838KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607		EJSH		
KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,692KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,607	Key Bank	Boylston Howell-R	Security Deposit	11,735
KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Gilman Court LP	Security Deposit	12,671
KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,372KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves355,199KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Fleming Apts LP	Security Deposit	16,692
KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit16,148KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Villa Apts LP	Security Deposit	29,756
KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Harrison	Security Deposit	14,372
KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,703KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Oleta	Security Deposit	16,148
KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,214KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Helen V Apts LLC	Security Deposit	7,598
KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Pantages Apts LLC	Security Deposit	25,703
KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Silvian	Security Deposit	5,214
KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Broadway & Pine	Security Deposit	19,533
Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Woodland Park Ave LLC	Security Deposit	8,738
KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves364,918KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Associates LLC	Security Deposit	62,971
KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves88,901KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	Key Bank	Union James	Security Deposit	7,757
KeyBankHolden VistaReserves29,432KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Hazel Plaza	Reserves	364,918
KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves298,132KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Byron Wetmore	Reserves	88,901
KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Holden Vista	Reserves	29,432
KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves151,613KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	KeyBank	Mary Ruth Manor	Reserves	298,132
KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves276,838KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607		-	Reserves	151,613
KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves820,824KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	•	Villa Apts LP	Reserves	•
KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves355,199KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607		•	Reserves	<u> </u>
KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves183,952KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607	•	-		•
KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,607		,		
·				

		Total KeyBank	5,047,842
Banner	Berneva	Reserves	17,327
Banner	Seneca	Reserves	173,791
Banner	Seneca	Security Deposit	13,604
		Total Banner	204,722
LGIP	Capitol Hill Housing	Reserves	1,346,541
2011	capitor initioasing	Total LGIP	1,346,541
		1014112011	1,5 10,5 11
Walker Dunlo	DEJSH	Escrow	42,206
Walker Dunlo	EJSH	Reserves	286,201
		Total Oppenheimer	328,407
			220 544
Chase	Larned	Reserves	229,544
Chase	412	Reserves	184,995
Chase	Harrison	Reserves	212,424
Chase	Oleta	Reserves	89,401
		Total Chase	716,364
US Bank	Pantages Apts LLC	Reserves	539,659
US Bank	Silvian	Reserves	246,360
		Total USBank	786,018
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	EQII	-
		Total KeyBank	-
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Lucky 7	79,761
Reybank	Capitor rilli riousing	Total Lucky 7	79,761
		,	,
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	HPN	714,055
		Total HPN	714,055
VovPank	Vouth Caro Prodovolonment	Dlymouth	
KeyBank	Youth Care Predevelopment	Plymouth Total Plymouth	-
		Total FlyIIIoutil	-
BofA	Fleming Apts LP	Reserves	108,981
		Total BofA	108,981

Heritage	Bremer - Resyndication	Construction	611
Heritage	Bremer	Reserves	234,022
Heritage	John Carney	Construction	9,213
Heritage	John Carney	Reserves	230,620
Heritage	Boylston Howell	Construction	4,232
Heritage	Boylston Howell	Reserves	132,470
Heritage	Union & 24th Commercial	Security Deposit	4,090
		Total Heritage	615,257
	Total Restricted - CHH	Blended Components	9,947,949
LGIP	Capitol Hill Housing	Board Designated Res	1,022,552
		Total Designated	1,022,552
Heritage	Union & 24th Commercial	Operating Checking	71,700
		Total Heritage	71,700
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Gen Building Reserve	366,598
	Total	Gen Building Reserve	366,598
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Operating Checking	352,876
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Dev. Assoc	Operating Checking	2,719
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Operating Sweep	-
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Real Estate Mgmt Services		973
KeyBank	Liberty Bank Commercial	Designated for TI	75,550
KeyBank	Bremer	Operating Checking	121,329
KeyBank	Hazel Plaza	Operating Checking	134,387
KeyBank	Larned	Operating Checking	112,790
KeyBank	John Carney	Operating Checking	37,842
KeyBank	Byron Wetmore	Operating Checking	23,256
KeyBank	412	Operating Checking	74,829
KeyBank	Holden Vista	Operating Checking	225,920
KeyBank	Mary Ruth Manor	Operating Checking	53,725
KeyBank	EJSH	Operating Checking	90,612
KeyBank	Boylston Howell	Operating Checking	69,947
KeyBank	Gilman Court LP	Operating Checking	38,055
KeyBank	Fleming Apts LP	Operating Checking	62,916
KeyBank	Villa Apts LP	Operating Checking	74,343

KeyBank	Harrison	Operating Checking	143,436
KeyBank	Oleta	Operating Checking	55,783
KeyBank	Helen V Apts LLC	Operating Checking	142,300
KeyBank	Pantages Apts LLC	Operating Checking	83,133
KeyBank	Silvian	Operating Checking	78,214
KeyBank	Broadway & Pine	Operating Checking	82,226
KeyBank	Woodland Park Ave LLC	Operating Checking	31,511
KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Associates LLC	Commercial Operatin	372,042
KeyBank	Union James	Operating Checking	32,765
		Total KeyBank	2,573,479
Cash	Various	Petty Cash - CHHIP	100
		Total Petty Cash	100
Banner	Berneva	Operating Checking	5,253
Banner	Seneca	Operating Checking	44,392
		Total Banner	49,645
	Total Unrestricted - CH	H Blended Components	3,061,522
	Total All Cash - CH	14,032,023	

Bank	Discrete Component Unit	Туре	Balance
Chase	Pride Place	Construction	541,172
Chase	AAA	Escrow	13,550
Chase	AAA	Security Deposit	5,867
Chase	AAA	Reserves	293,162
		Total Chase	853,752
KeyBank	Africatown	Project Funds	34,338
KeyBank	Africatown	Construction-Res	5,032
KeyBank	Africatown	Construction	29,263
KeyBank	Africatown Commercial	Construction	1,039,258
KeyBank	Jazz House	Construction	24,736
KeyBank	Devonshire (rehab)	Security Deposit	23,599
KeyBank	El Nor LP	Security Deposit	12,475
KeyBank	18th Ave Apartments	Security Deposit	1,202
KeyBank	Ponderosa	Security Deposit	3,967
KeyBank	Holiday Apts	Security Deposit	17,047

	10000 10000	Ta = T	
KeyBank	SOPI / Unity Village	Security Deposit	11,852
KeyBank	Jefferson & 12th	Security Deposit	27,070
KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Housing	Security Deposit	55,614
KeyBank	CH TOD Station House	Security Deposit	38,421
KeyBank	Pride Place	Security Deposit	6,944
KeyBank	SOPI / Unity Village	Reserves	294,994
KeyBank	Jefferson & 12th	Reserves	401,081
KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Housing	Reserves	907,500
KeyBank	CH TOD Station House	Reserves	845,840
KeyBank	CH TOD Station House	Escrow	94,105
		Total KeyBank	3,874,337
UnionBank	Holiday	Reserves	240,782
		Total UnionBank	240,782
Heritage	Union & 24th Residential	Security Deposit	35,689
Heritage	Union & 24th Residential	Reserves	397,125
Heritage	Heartwood SPE	Construction	91,310
		Total Heritage	524,123
			-
Wells Fargo	El Nor	Reserves	679,996
Wells Fargo	18th Ave	Reserves	137,790
Wells Fargo	Ponderosa	Reserves	290,511
Wells Fargo	El Nor	Escrow	29,242
Wells Fargo	18th Ave	Escrow	4,259
Wells Fargo	Ponderosa	Escrow	11,529
		Total Wells Fargo	1,153,329
Bellwether	Union & 24th	Escrow	261,896
		Total Bellwether	261,896
			·
	Total Restric	cted - Discrete Components	6,908,219
Chase	AAA	Operating Checking	696,503
Chase	Pride Place Commercial	Construction	66,187
Chase	Pride Place	Construction	45
		Total Chase	762,735
			<u> </u>
KeyBank	El Nor LP	Operating Checking	477,475

FOR THE MONTH ENDING: November 2023

	23,977,454		
Total All Cash - Discrete Components Total All Cash - CHH Blended Components Total All Cash			14,032,023
			9,945,431
Total Unrestricted - Discrete Components			3,037,212
		Total Heritage	273,114
Heritage	Devonshire Construction	Construction	4,006
Heritage	Union & 24th Residential	Operating Checking	273,114
		100011104201111	
,		Total KeyBank	2,001,363
KeyBank	Devonshire	Operating Checking	-
KeyBank	Pride Place	Operating Checking	60,967
KeyBank	CH TOD Station House	Operating Checking	763,270
KeyBank	Twelfth Avenue Arts Res	Operating Checking	244,625
KeyBank	Jefferson & 12th	Operating Checking	107,089
KeyBank	SOPI / Unity Village	Operating Checking	29,868
KeyBank	Holiday Apts	Operating Checking	54,875
KeyBank	Ponderosa	Operating Checking	219,397
KeyBank	18th Ave Apartments	Operating Checking	104,765

TOTALS BY BANK

Key Bank \$ 13,863,620
Chase \$ 2,332,851
Banner \$ 254,367
US Bank \$ 786,018
Union Bank \$ 240,782
Bank of America \$ 108,981
Heritage \$ 1,484,194
Bellwether \$ 261,896
Wells Fargo \$ 1,153,329
LGIP \$ 2,369,093
Other and Petty \$ 1,122,323
TOTAL CASH \$ 23,977,454



SECTION 5:

February 2024
Finance Report,
December Statements and
Asset Management Report

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

FEBRUARY 2024 FINANCE & ASSET MANAGEMENT BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

December 2023 reporting

Finance & Asset Management Committee Members: Jill Cronauer, Frank Alvarado, Chasten Fulbright, Michelle Purnell-Hepburn

Staff Liaisons to the Board: **Leslie Woodworth, Lisa Hagen,** Chris Persons, **Andrew Oommen,** Lariah Thompson, Lucas Simons, Anthony Tuong

Date, time and location of meeting: February 6, 2024 – 4:00 PM – RingCentral meeting

Financial Position Summary:

BALANCE SHEET

During December, unrestricted operating cash increased \$274k.

- Significant inflows included \$331k from CRH Foundation distribution, \$235k return of collateral receivable, and a larger than typical reimbursement of operating expenses from affiliates of \$535k.
- Significant outflows included \$739k for two payrolls, and \$119k insurance premium paid on behalf of Heartwood project for the first months of operations.
- Construction activity during the month resulted in a net decrease of \$167k, compared to a net increase
 of \$424k in the prior month. The timing differences occur from delays between funding draws and
 vendor disbursements.

Board designated operating fund was authorized for use in November 2023. As of the February 6, 2024 meeting date, no funds were utilized for working capital, and the <u>fund balance remains at \$1m</u>.

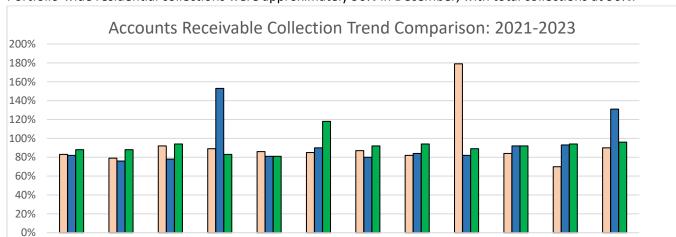
Operating cash projections continue to be lower than historical levels, with sufficient liquid reserves available if needed temporarily. Dispositions planned in 2024 will replenish various reserves and provide additional cushion for operating cash balances.



Development activity contributed towards balance sheet changes as follows:

- Cash restricted for development decreased \$239k related to 3 projects in predevelopment
- Building, improvements, and equipment increased \$308k related to 2 projects in predevelopment
- The balance due from affiliates increased \$199k, related to 4 projects
- Notes receivable increased \$314k for 1 project in construction
- Notes payable decreased \$108k from 2 projects in predevelopment
- Accounts payable increased \$428k, related to 3 projects in predevelopment

Accounts receivable decreased \$73k, compared to a \$184k increase in the prior month. The current month decrease was split between \$8k commercial and (\$81k) residential.



Portfolio-wide residential collections were approximately 96% in December, with total collections at 96%.

May Jun Jul At 2021 ■ 2021 ■ 2023

Oct

Nov

Dec

Sep

OPERATING STATEMENT

Jan

Feb

Mar

Apr

The year-to-date operating statement through December 2023, shows an adjusted operating surplus of \$12k, as compared to a budgeted surplus of \$17k, resulting in a negative variance of just \$5k.

Developer fee revenue was \$1.5m lower than budget, with the current month change from a \$725k fee recognized from the Northgate project closing. The final 2023 variance is due the following:

- Variance in amount received, timing difference resolved \$168k:
 - Devonshire \$171k (budgeted \$225k in June, received \$396k in September)
 - Northgate \$343k (budgeted \$383k in June, received \$725k in December)
 - Heartwood (\$346k) variance, no longer expected, mislabeled return of rate lock fee
- Timing differences, expected later in 2024 (\$1.4m):
 - Africatown (\$234k) variance construction completion expected Q1
 - Yesler/ Big Village (\$284k) variance permanent financing expected Q2
 - White Center (\$292k) variance now closing in Q1
 - Station House (\$170k) variance received \$151k in January
 - YouthCare (\$368k) variance now closing in Q2
 - Jazz House (\$89k) variance now closing in Q1
- Cash flow waterfall disbursement higher than budget \$40k:
 - 12AA Housing \$40k Variance
- Due to cash flow not able to distribute as budgeted (\$248k):
 - Bonanza (\$208k) variance
 - Station House (\$25k)
 - Liberty Bank (\$15k)

^{*}Rental assistance awards impacted comparability for September 2021, April 2022, December 2022, and June 2023

^{*}New property management software implementation impacted accuracy of monthly figures in April through September 2023

Transactional inflows were budgeted in June 2023 to recognize the intended use of cash proceeds from the sale of Fredonia that would not otherwise show up in the operating statement. In May we received \$2.7M for the sale of Fredonia.

Financial Review: The committee reviewed the monthly financial reports. Comments and Analysis regarding the Balance Sheet and Operating Statement are included as annotations in the attached statements.

The committee reviewed the Property Management dashboard report

December figures for the portfolio were as follows:

- Monthly physical vacancy 4.3%
- Monthly <u>economic</u> vacancy was 5.7%
- 12-month rolling <u>economic</u> vacancy was 5.6%

Department and Project Updates: Staff provided brief updates on the following:

- Asset Management updates
- Finance department updates
- Cash flow overview

Community Roots Housing Blended Balance Sheet

	12.31.2023 (Preliminary) Unaudited	11.30.2023 Unaudited	Change from prior month		12.31.2022 Internal Presentation	12.31.2021 Internal Presentation
ASSETS						
Unrestricted Cash						
CRH Operating Cash	627,198	352,876	274,322	1	670,162	852,951
Blended Partnerships Operating Cash	2,422,938	2,342,049	80,889		3,251,437	2,891,308
General Building Reserves	366,598	366,598	0	-	366,598	624,761
Total Unrestricted Cash	3,416,734	3,061,523	355,211		4,288,197	4,369,020
Accounts Receivable	1 200 160	1 202 074	(72.005)		1 272 010	1 464 645
Tenant & Commercial AR	1,309,169	1,382,074	(72,905)	2	1,373,910	1,461,615
Grants Receivable	0	0	0		884,521	2,521,123
GAAP Rent Receivable	304,544	304,544	0		304,544	336,280
Other Receivable	2,517,167	2,028,290	488,877	3	795,482	1,397,700
Total Accounts Receivable	4,130,880	3,714,908	415,972		3,358,457	5,716,718
Board Designated Reserve	1 000 000	1 000 000	0		1 000 000	1 000 000
General Board Reserve	1,000,000	1,000,000	0		1,000,000	1,000,000
Opportunity Fund	27,267	22,552	4,715	-	612,510	285,909
Total Board Designated Reserve	1,027,267	1,022,552	4,715		1,612,510	1,285,909
Restricted Cash						
Portfolio Reserves	7,321,229	7,458,063	(136,834)	4	8,251,631	7,667,387
Development	1,595,365	1,832,965	(237,600)	5	2,509,106	4,082,662
Rental Assistance	155,269	79,757	75,512		44,143	526,489
Restricted Misc	604,437	577,164	27,273		575,195	223,355
Total Restricted Cash	9,676,300	9,947,949	(271,649)	-	11,380,075	12,499,893
Fixed Assets						
Land	24,383,681	24,383,681	0		24,834,923	22,906,927
Buildings, Improvements & Equipment	147,856,552	147,648,019	208,533	6	147,847,211	131,120,506
Accumulated Depreciation	(71,458,190)	(71,092,243)	(365,947)	7	(69,614,902)	(57,978,033)
Lease Receivable	567,455	567,455	0		567,455	602,410
Total Fixed Assets	101,349,498	101,506,912	(157,414)	-	103,634,687	96,651,810
Other Assets						
Intangible Assets	57,629	(95,701)	153,330	8	(73,393)	94,180,245.00
Investment in LPs/LLCs	1,592,156	1,592,156	0		1,588,534	5,291,555.00
Due from Affiliates	21,623,448	20,473,079	1,150,369	9	16,333,561	5,820,644.00
Notes Receivable from Affiliates	21,503,408	21,329,556	173,852	10	18,089,995	522,795.00
Prepaids & Other Current Assets	219,747	262,618	(42,871)		191,822	273,170
Total Other Assets	44,996,388	43,561,708	1,434,680	_	36,130,519	106,088,409
Total Assets	164,597,067	162,815,552	1,781,515	=	160,404,445	226,611,759
LIABILITIES						
Notes Payable	99,122,224	99,338,085	(215,861)	11	100,583,693.00	86,379,496
Accrued Interest Payable	6,032,784	5,936,259	96,525		5,894,987.00	4,828,540
Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities	10,921,804	10,089,148	832,656	12	7,781,783.00	8,155,547
Tenant Security Deposit Liability	459,852	461,604	(1,752)	_	525,066	499,581
Total Liabilities	116,536,664	115,825,096	711,568		114,785,529	99,863,164
Net Position	48,060,403	46,990,456	1,069,947	=	45,618,916	126,748,595
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	164,597,067	162,815,552	1,781,515	_	160,404,445	226,611,759

Community Roots Housing Blended Balance Sheet

Significant balance sheet changes from prior month

- 1) The following significant cash transactions increased cash during the period:
 - -\$331k from CRH Foundation distribution
 - -\$235k from bank, return of collateral paid in to secure a construction bridge loan for commercial condo at Pride Place
 - -\$535k from CRH affiliates reimbursement of operating costs, larger inflow than typical for year-end catch-up

The following significant cash transactions decreased cash during the period:

- -\$739k Payroll for 2 pay cycles
- -\$119k Insurance premium paid on behelf of Heartwood project for first 6 months of operations

Construction activity:

-\$167k net outflow from development transactions, funding disbursements in excess of draws

Additional activity consists of inflows and outflows from regular operations, including rent receipts, regular accounts payable disbursements, office rent, insurance financing, and funding transfers to CRH from affiliates.

- 2) Tenant & Commercial AR: Decr \$73k Commercial balances increased \$8k and residential decreased \$81k.
- 3) Other Receivable: Incr \$489k Short term timing difference of cash settlement for Northgate closing and receipt of \$725k cash developer fee, offset by \$235k return of collateral cash held by a bank
- 4) Portfolio Reserves: Decr \$137k Quarterly reserve disbursement
- 5) Cash Restricted for Development: Decr \$267k Due to repayment or (use) for project costs: (\$116k) Heartwood, \$35k Devonshire, (\$158k) White Center
- 6) Bldg, Impr & Equip: Incr \$209k Additions to construction in process for projects, including the following: \$54k White Center, \$254k Youth Care. Also year-end capitalization of improvements and building equipment from operating properties. Offset \$174k from disposal of leased equipment at the end of our office copiers lease.
- 7) Accumulated Depreciation: Incr \$366k monthly depreciation expense.
- 8) Other Intangible Assets: Incr \$153k Due to disposal of \$174k accumulated amortization for leased equipment at the end of our office copiers lease, offset by recognition of 2023 amortization of \$28k. This is from GASB 87 lease accounting requirements for lessees.
- 9) Other Assets Due from Affiliates: Incr. \$1.2m Due to an increase (decrease) of development project cost paid by CRH of \$51k Jazz House, \$50k White Center, \$255k YouthCare, and (\$157k) Pride Place.
- 10) Notes Receivable: Incr \$174k Due to \$314k addition of acquisition and sponsor loan for Devonshire project, offset by \$140k reduction of lease receivable from 2023 GASB 87 lease accounting.
- 11) Notes Payable: Decr. \$216k Primarily from regular mortgage payments, offset by draws for predevelopment for the following projects: Jazz House \$72k, and YouthCare \$36k.
- 12) Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities: Incr \$833k Construction costs in accounts payable increased (decreased) for the following: \$26k Jazz House, (\$67k) White Center, \$469k Youth Care. Also, routine fluctuation in accrued payable balances based on timing of payroll and accounts payable check run, and fluctuations in intercompany "Due to CRH" balance. Year-end expense accruals were also added to the balance.

Community Roots Housing Statement of Revenues and Expenditures - Unaudited From 1/1/2023 Through 12/31/2023

		110111 1/	1/2023 Tilloug	JII 12/	31/2023		
	V . 5 .	V . 5.	Year to Date				D 1 .
	Year to Date Actual (Prelim)	Year to Date Budget	Budget Variance		Variance Pct	Total Budget	Budget Remaining
Revenue	- Tecadi (Fremin)		Variance		variance r cc	Total Badget	- Terrianing
Residential Tenant Revenue							
Residential tenant revenue	12 012 475	12 060 107	(256 712)		(1.060/.)	12 060 197	256 712
	12,812,475	13,069,187	(256,712)		(1.96%)	13,069,187	256,712
Parking, Laundry & Other	204,431 (952,622)	203,643 (805,695)	788		0.39% 18.24%	203,643 (805,695)	(788)
Residential Vacancy & Concessions	12,064,284	. , ,	(146,927)	1		. , ,	146,927 402,851
Total Residential Tenant Revenue	12,004,204	12,467,135	(402,851)		(3.23%)	12,467,135	402,051
Commercial Tenant Revenue	1 567 160	1 570 005	(2.626)		(0.220()	1 570 005	2.626
Commercial Rent Revenue	1,567,169	1,570,805	(3,636)	_	(0.23%)	1,570,805	3,636
Triple net revenue	421,788	485,373	(63,585)	2	(13.10%)	485,373	63,585
Commercial vacancy & concessions	(41,712)	(40,913)	(799)		1.95%	(40,913)	799
Total Commercial Tenant Revenue	1,947,245	2,015,265	(68,020)		-3.38%	2,015,265	68,020
Bad Debt & Collection Loss	(440,400)	(252 705)	(450,000)	_	62.020 /	(252 506)	450.005
Bad debt	(412,102)	(252,796)	(159,306)	3	63.02%	(252,796)	159,306
Total Bad Debt & Collection Loss	(412,102)	(252,796)	(159,306)		63.02%	(252,796)	159,306
Grants & Donations							
Grants & Donations	1,711,706	1,561,000	150,706		9.65%	1,561,000	(150,706)
Rental Assistance Awards	(449,753)	0	(449,753)		(10.100)	0	449,753
Total Grants & Donations	1,261,953	1,561,000	(299,047)	4	(19.16%)	1,561,000	299,047
Other Operating Revenue Accounting & Compliance fees	1 022 265	1 006 002	27,182		2.70%	1 006 002	(27 102)
·	1,033,265	1,006,083	•	-		1,006,083	(27,182)
Developer Fees	1,361,024	2,839,196	(1,478,172)		(52.06%)	2,839,196	1,478,172
Cash Distribution from Affiliate	1,051,795	0	1,051,795			0	(1,051,795)
Partnership Management Fees	57,032	24,900	32,132	7	129.04%	24,900	(32,132)
Property Management Fees	1,622,549	1,587,743	34,806		2.19%	1,587,743	(34,806)
Interest Income	71,156	12,000	59,156	8	492.97%	12,000	(59,156)
Other Income	131,868	11,410	120,458	9	1055.72%	11,410	(120,458)
Total Other Operating Revenue	5,328,689	5,481,332	(152,643)		(2.78%)	5,481,332	152,643
Total Revenue	20,190,069	21,271,936	(1,081,867)	, ,	(5.09%)	21,271,936	1,081,867
F. manage							
Expenses							
Operating Expenses							
Accounting, Audit & Legal	971,537	732,680	(238,857)		(32.60%)	732,680	(238,857)
Administration	577,794	732,413	154,619	11	21.11%	732,413	154,619
Technology Board Expense	441,048 404	485,858 10,000	44,810 9,596		9.22% 95.96%	485,858 10,000	44,810 9,596
CRH Occupancy Expense	483,021	487,806	4,785		0.98%	487,806	4,785
Cash Distribution to CRH	956,516	0	(956,516)	12	0.9070	000,000	(956,516)
Compliance, Taxes & License	337,220	341,175	3,955		1.16%	341,175	3,955
Consulting	297,284	448,771	151,487	13	33.76%	448,771	151,487
Debt Service	2,403,963	2,506,617	102,654		4.10%	2,506,617	102,654
Insurance	913,329	757,134	(156,195)	14	(20.63%)	757,134	(156,195)
Leasing/Compliance Expense	329,518	361,103	31,585		8.75%	361,103	31,585
Miscellaneous Financial Expense	2,500	8,500	6,000		70.59%	8,500	6,000
Other Operating Expense	(1,095)	1,180	2,275		192.80%	1,180	2,275
Partnership Mgmt Fee Expense	57,032	20,000	(37,032)	15	(185.16%)	20,000	(37,032)
Payroll, Taxes and Benefits	8,743,901	10,005,805	1,261,904	16	12.61%	10,005,805	1,261,904
Property Mgmt Fee Expense	1,141,882	1,120,133	(21,749)		(1.94%)	1,120,133	(21,749)
Repair and Maintenance	2,718,919	2,288,687	(430,232)	17	(18.80%)	2,288,687	(430,232)
Resident activities	17,777	28,453	10,676		37.52%	28,453	10,676
Utilities	1,796,862	1,716,502	(80,360)		(4.68%)	1,716,502	(80,360)
Total Expenses	22,189,412	22,052,817	(136,595)	. ,	(0.62%)	22,052,817	(136,595)
Operating Surplus (Deficit) before Reserve	(1,999,343)	(780,881)	(1,218,462)		156.04%	(780,881)	1,218,462

Reserve Contributions							
Replacement Reserve	(457,374)	(455,762)	(1,612)		0.35%	(455,762)	1,612
Operating Reserve	(32,672)	(33,047)	375		(1.13%)	(33,047)	(375)
Other Reserve	(86,002)	(112,852)	26,850		(23.79%)	(112,852)	(26,850)
Total Reserve Contributions	(576,048)	(601,661)	25,613		(4.26%)	(601,661)	(25,613)
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	(2,575,391)	(1,382,542)	(1,192,849)	_	86.28%	(1,382,542)	1,192,849
Additional Unrestricted Cash Flows							
Transactional Inflows	2,587,602	1,400,000	1,187,602	18	84.83%	1,400,000	(1,187,602)
Adjusted Operating Surplus (Deficit)	12,211	17,458	(5,247)	_	(30.05%)	17,458	5,247

Variance Discussion (Greater than \$40K and 15%) all changes are reference to Budget

- 1) Residential vacancy: \$147k higher Actual vacancy was higher than our goal at the property level. This is due to our operations team working to evict non-paying tenants and larger than normal rehabs at buildings.
- 2) Triple net revenue: \$64k lower The 2023 true-up to actual cost adjustment is still in process for a number of commercial tenants.
- 3) Bad Debt: \$159k higher Primarily due to a handful of tenants with large balances that moved out in 2023. Much of this balance in excess of budget was already recognized as accrued bad debt expense in the prior year.
- 4) Grants & Donations: \$299k lower Due to spin off of EcoDistrict program at the end of September 2023, no longer accepting contributions (or corresponding expenses).
- 5) Developer Fees: \$1.5m lower Differences of Budget amounts compared with actual amounts received for 2023 are as follows: (\$89k) Jazz house, (\$234k) Africatown, \$40k 12th Ave Arts Housing 2023 distribution, (\$284k) Yesler/ Big Village, (\$346k) Heartwood, \$343k Northgate, (\$292k) White Center, \$171k Devonshire, (\$208k) Bonanza, (\$195k) Station House, (\$15k) Liberty Bank, and YouthCare (\$368k). In December \$725k of fee was recognized for Northgate closing on construction financing.
- 6) Cash Distribution from Affiliate: \$1.1m higher 2023 Cash distributions include: \$480k from Silvian, \$41k from Hazel and \$95k from Bonanza buildings, \$435k 12AA commercial
- 7) Partnership Management Fees: \$32k higher Due to Helen V paying down their partnership management fee.
- 8) Interest Income: \$59k higher LGIP interest being about \$5k monthly compared to the budgeted amount of \$1k monthly
- 9) Other Income: \$120k higher Bond issuance fees of \$50k not budgeted, some banking rebates
- 10) Accounting, Audit & Legal: \$239k higher primarily due to legal expenses higher than budget
- 11) Administration: \$155k lower Due to purposeful reduction in company-wide spending, which led to a decrease in the following categories: (\$63k) advertising and (\$70k) training and education
- 12) Cash Distribution to CRH: \$956k higher due to the following blended buildings making cash distributions to CRH: \$480 Silvian, \$41k Hazel and \$435k 12AA commercial
- 13) Consulting: \$151k lower Due to purposeful reduction in company-wide spending among departments
- 14) Insurance: \$156k higher Insurance premium was higher than expected for Bremer \$31k, Fredonia \$5k, Elizabeth James \$7k, Villa \$8k, and several other properties with smaller amounts. The premium for Pride Place commercial was not budgeted.
- 15) Partnership Mgmt Fee Expense: \$37k higher Due to Helen V paying CRH accrued partnership fees
- 16) Payroll: \$1.3m lower, due to intentional staffing reductions and multiple vacancies taking time to fill
- 17) Repairs & Maintenance: \$430k higher from unit turn costs higher than budgeted, more costly service contracts, and elevator repair; some earlier costs were also capitalized and paid from replacement reserves
- 18) Transactional Inflows: \$1.2M higher Due to sale of Fredonia



Community Roots Housing Asset Management Dashboard Year to date as of December 31, 2023

Property Concine 12 0 0.078 12 315,054 278 358 379 278 350 360	—— HOUSING			l Vacancy nth end)		Op Rev P YTI		Op Exp F		Ca	sh Flow Per Unit YTD	1	A/R Resident Portion	Monthly Change	Residential AR/(Billed Rent) ³	Econo	mic Vacano	;y
Page Continue 11 4 287.96 19 \$14.032 4-96 \$15.206 2996 \$1.207 \$4.074 \$10.000 11.000	Property	Occupied	Vacant Unit	s Vacancy %	Total Units	Actual		Actual		Actual	Variance			December 2023		December 2023		2022 Vacancy
Register 1	Berneva	12	0	0.0%	12	\$10,534	2%	\$8,739	-3%	\$608	(\$92)	-13%	\$10,316	-10%	8.1%	1.7%	0.8%	6.3%
Exement	Burke Gilman Gardens		4	26.7%	15	\$14,032	-4%	\$12,406	20%	\$1,227	\$4,024	144%	\$16,843	-46%	7.8%	16.9%	5.3%	8.1%
Secondary Seco	Boylston Howell	-	1	3.3%	30	\$12,039		\$9,952	-5%	\$70	(\$676)	-91%	\$36,642	-0%	10.5%	0.6%	1.8%	16.6%
Searchary Sear	Bremer		2			\$10,641	-3%	\$7,312	-22%	\$1,006	(\$1,092)	-52%	\$66,688	-	12.0%	5.4%	6.3%	20.8%
Boathway Crossing 43	Brewster	34	1	2.9%	35	\$9,370	-4%	\$9,968	-21%	(\$1,352)	(\$1,338)	-9792%	\$14,150	-9%	4.1%	-0.2%	3.7%	9.1%
Speen Westerone 12 0 0.0% 12 \$11,049 .4% \$12,086 .12% \$11,029 .2019 18, 871,020 .14% \$14,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12% \$12,000 .12%	Broadway																	10.3%
Contention	Broadway Crossing		1	2.3%	44	\$10,208	-16%	\$11,016	-19%	(\$2,476)	(\$3,514)	-338%	\$44,971	+10%	10.2%	-125.0%	0.4%	7.3%
Exabelle James 58 2 3.3% 60 \$11,154 -1% \$8,703 20% \$12,228 -114% \$827,556 -440% 4.1% 3.3% 5.2% Four Twelve Apartments 12 0 0.0% 12 \$24,101 -9% \$16,483 -1% \$3720 \$62,701 -76% \$50,500 -427% -9.9% 7.0% -7.0%	Byron Wetmore		0			\$11,049	-6%	\$12,086	-12%	(\$1,620)	(\$1,626)	-26191%	\$21,826	+16%	16.5%	5.0%	11.9%	8.6%
Ferring 34 2 5 5 5 6 13 45 7 6 15 45 15 15 15 15 15 15	Centennial	30	0	0.0%	30	\$12,255	-5%	\$7,529	11%	\$564	\$237	72%	\$84,133	+14%	22.5%	0.0%	4.5%	12.8%
Fear Twinke Apartments 12 0 0.0% 12 924.010 9% \$10.483 1-1% \$17.00 (\$2.570) 7-78% \$15.083 1-10% 12.1% 0.1% 10.4% Fremont Solidaes 18 0 0.0% 18 18 71.274 0% \$11.109 1-19% (\$1.689) (\$1.995) 7-78% \$15.083 1-10% \$1.274 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	Elizabeth James	58	2	3.3%	60	\$11,154	-1%	\$8,703	-26%	(\$228)	(\$1,894)	-114%	\$27,535	+40%	4.1%	3.3%	5.2%	8.0%
Ferront Soulce 18 0 0 0.0% 18 \$12,074 0% \$11,109 -19% (\$1,089) (\$1,900) -7.49% \$16,070 2.7% 7.2% 0.00% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.	Fleming	34	2	5.6%	36	\$9,457	-6%	\$9,284	-26%	(\$2,481)	(\$2,541)	-4217%	\$35,560	+27%	9.9%	7.6%	5.1%	4.3%
Silman Court	Four Twelve Apartments		0	0.0%	12	\$24,101	-9%	\$16,483	-1%	\$730	(\$2,570)	-78%	\$35,083	+10%	12.1%	0.1%	10.4%	12.8%
Harrison 4150h 18 1 5.3% 19 \$22.110 0% \$15.007 -7% \$(\$179) \$6808) -1-24% \$27.533 \$2,24% \$10.5% \$3.8% \$3.8% Hazer Plazar 16 0 0 0.0% 16 \$22.384 -125% \$13.049 -11% \$55.447 \$(\$3.938) -1-25% \$27.445 +3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.2% \$2.5% 19 \$2.5%	Fremont Solstice		0	0.0%	18	\$12,974	0%	\$11,109	-19%	(\$1,689)	(\$1,950)	-748%	\$16,670	-27%	7.2%	0.0%	0.0%	7.3%
Hazer Hazer 16 0 0 0.0% 16 82.2384 -12% \$13.989 -1% \$5.447 (\$3.938) -42% \$27.445 +3% 6.1% 6.3% 8.2% Helein V 36 2 5.3% 38 \$16,772 -19% \$13.989 -1% \$5.447 (\$3.938) -42% \$27.445 +3% 6.1% 6.3% 8.2% Helein V 36 2 0 0.0% 16 \$20.246 -44% \$15.1529 .35% \$4.882 (\$3.780) -4.5% \$15.6422 +166% 4.6% 0.0% 13.2% John Camey 27 0 0.0% 27 \$11,404 2% \$8.0.857 -2.2% \$6.1586 (\$3.780) -4.5% \$15.6422 +166% 4.6% 0.0% 13.2% John Camey 27 0 0.0% 27 \$11,404 2% \$8.0.857 -2.2% \$6.1586 (\$3.780) -4.5% \$15.6422 +166% 4.6% 0.0% 13.2% John Camey 27 0 0.0% 27 \$11,404 2% \$15.033 -1.7% \$12.161 4% \$6.1586 (\$3.780) +4.5% \$15.033 (\$3.011) +180% \$40.366 +15% \$12.15 5.0% \$11.5% Lamed 30 3 9.1% 33 \$11,457 -3% \$10.028 -28% \$(\$1.900) \$(\$2.749) +1.07% \$50.567 -4.0% \$8.5% \$0.1% \$3.4% \$10.000 \$1.000	Gilman Court	24	1	4.0%	25	\$11,565	-8%	\$12,726	-10%	(\$1,681)	(\$1,296)	-337%	\$25,389	-19%	8.9%	10.4%	0.9%	5.0%
Helen V	Harrison at 15th	18	1	5.3%	19	\$22,110	0%	\$15,097	-7%	(\$175)	(\$898)	-124%	\$27,533	+24%	10.5%	5.3%	3.6%	5.0%
Holden Visita	Hazel Plaza	16	0	0.0%	16	\$27,384	-12%	\$13,949	-1%	\$5,447	(\$3,938)	-42%	\$27,445	+3%	6.1%	6.3%	8.2%	6.5%
Sph Carrary 27	Helen V	36	2	5.3%	38	\$16,772	-19%	\$9,917	-19%	(\$5,551)	(\$13,180)	-173%	\$64,111	+6%	10.1%	6.4%	5.7%	5.1%
Dee Black Agartments	Holden Vista	16	0	0.0%	16	\$20,246	-4%	\$15,129	-35%	\$4,682	(\$3,780)	-45%	\$15,427	+166%	4.6%	0.0%	13.2%	14.9%
Jacob Black Apartments 23	John Carney	27	0	0.0%	27	\$11,494	2%	\$9,587	-22%	(\$1,566)	(\$1,381)	-745%	\$31,303	-6%	9.9%	0.5%	3.7%	18.9%
Encotrophic Court 26 3 10.3% 29 \$58.850 .9% \$7.338 .6% \$(\$1.033) (\$1.025) .148169% \$28.244 .18% 10.0% 7.9% 10.7%		23	1	4.2%	24	\$12,503	-17%	\$12,161	-4%			-180%	\$40,366		12.1%			5.6%
Incom 26 3 10.3% 29 \$9,850 .9% \$7,338 .4% \$10.0% \$7.9% \$10.7	•	30	3	9.1%	33		-3%		-28%	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(, , ,			-40%		0.1%		12.0%
Maxwell 4 0 0 0.0% 4 \$12.146 -2% \$10.491 (2% \$13.41 (33.8) -22% \$224 0.0.5% 1.2% 0.5% \$1.2% 0.0.5% 0.	Lincoln Court	26	3	10.3%	29	\$9.850	-9%			,		-14619%		-18%		7.9% 5		17.9%
Niller Park		4	0	0.0%	4		-2%											0.0%
Namy Ruth Manor 17 3 15.0% 20 \$21.840 -16% \$12.245 9% (\$3.0) (\$3.151) -101% \$52.932 -0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.9% 22.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 11.1% 13.0% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11.1% 11	Melrose	30	0	0.0%	30	\$7,832	-16%	\$9,245	-11%	(\$2,622)	(\$2,420)	-1195%	\$8,432	+170%	3.4%	0.0%	12.9%	22.0%
Nary Ruth Manor	Miller Park	11	1	8.3%	12		-11%		-2%			-619%		-76%	1.2%	8.3%		4.1%
Deleta 32 2 5.9% 34 \$3.341 -21% \$8.424 -19% \$(\$3.215) \$(\$3.505) -1204% \$12,566 119% 3.9% 7.6% 11.9% Park Hill		17	3	15.0%										-0%				12.8%
Part Hill Senetal 3 6.1% 49 \$11,693 1% \$9,124 -3% \$722 \$187 35% (\$21,309) +25% -3.8% 7.0% 3.1% Park Hill Senetal 32 0 0.0% 32 \$11,019 -1% \$9,122 -10% (\$241) (\$982) -1.32% \$26,236 +6% 7.4% 0.0% 5.5% 58	-	32	2	5.9%	34	\$8.341	-21%	\$8,424	-19%	· /		-1204%	\$12.566	-19%	3.9%			9.1%
Park Hill		46		6.1%	49	\$11,693	1%		-3%			35%		+25%		7.0%		5.6%
Seneca 32 0 0.0% 32 \$11,019 -1% \$9,122 -10% \$(\$241) \$(\$982) -132% \$28,236 +6% 7.4% 0.0% 5.5%						, ,				·			(, ,,					8.6%
Silvian 29 3 9.4% 32 \$15,501 -5% \$13,011 -90% (\$698) (\$7,045) -111% \$19,845 -39% 3.8% 5.2% 7.1% Union James 23 1 4.2% 24 \$19,757 2% \$13,752 -11% \$1.365 (\$953) -41% \$149,445 +4% 31.3% 8.7% 4.7% 1.00	Seneca	32	0	0.0%	32	\$11.019	-1%	\$9.122	-10%	(\$241)	(\$982)	-132%	\$28.236	+6%	7.4%	0.0%	5.5%	13.4%
Union James 23 1 4.2% 24 \$19,757 2% \$13,752 -11% \$1,365 (\$953) -41% \$149,445 +9% 31.3% 8.7% 4.7% Villa 59 3 4.8% 62 \$12,543 -2% \$9.828 -18% (\$1,203) (\$1,714) -335% \$82,348 +4% 14.1% 7.3% 5.2% Blended Total 839 40 4.6% 879 \$12,787 -7% \$10,314 -14% (\$752) (\$2,340) -147% \$1,025,451 +4% 9.4% 6.5% 6.7% Devonshire Twefth Avenue Arts Housing 87 1 1.1% 88 \$13,258 2% \$7,004 1% \$1,764 \$248 16% \$108,926 +16% 9.5% 2.3% 3.7% Eighteenth Avenue 8 1 11.11% 9 \$19,503 -16% \$14,115 -51% (\$3,258) (\$7,527 -176% \$41,814 -13% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% Ei Nor 55 0 0.0% 55 \$17,953 -1% \$8,444 -20% \$1,607 (\$1,198) -43% \$46,361 +9% 4.7% 0.0% 2.2% Haines 28 2 6.7% 30 \$16,592 1% \$7,360 -6% \$5,845 (\$581) -9% \$5,663 -14% 1.1% 8.2% 3.3% Heliday 29 1 3.33% 30 \$11,564 -3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +33% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Unity Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$3,182) -178% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$11,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$11,07 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,248) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$11,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$11,07 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,248) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$11,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$11,07 (\$1,1561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%		29		9.4%										-39%				2.5%
Villa 59 3 4.8% 62 \$12,543 -2% \$9.828 -18% (\$1,203) (\$1,714) -335% \$82,348 +4% 14.1% 7.3% 5.2% Blended Total 839 40 4.6% 879 \$12,787 -7% \$10,314 -14% (\$752) (\$2,340) -147% \$1,025,451 +4% 9.4% 6.5% 6.7% Devonshire Twelfth Avenue Arts Housing 87 1 1.1% 88 \$13,258 2% \$7,004 1% \$1,764 \$248 16% \$108,926 +16% 9.5% 2.3% 3.7% Eighteenth Avenue 8 1 11.1% 9 \$19,503 -16% \$14,115 -51% (\$3,258) (\$7,527) -176% \$41,814 -13% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% Eighteenth Avenue 8 1 11.1% 9 \$19,503 -16% \$14,115 -51% (\$3,258) (\$7,527) -176% \$44,814 -13% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% Eighteenth Avenue 8 28 2 6.7% 30 \$16,592 17% \$7,360 -6% \$5,845 (\$581) -9% \$5,663 -14% 11.1% 8.2% 3.3% Holiday 29 1 3.3.% 30 \$11,564 -3.3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +33% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$855) (\$3,343) -67% \$61,230 +55% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 17% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3.% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% S16,000 S16,599 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$335,373 +11% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0% 510 S16,000 S16,000 S16,000 S16,000 S16,000 S13,744 -2% \$38,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$335,373 +11% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0% 510 S16,000 S16,00		23								· · · /								4.0%
Blended Total 839 40 4.6% 879 \$12,787 -7% \$10,314 -14% (\$752) (\$2,340) -147% \$1,025,451 +4% 9.4% 6.5% 6.7%		59	3								· /			-				7.5%
Devonshire Twelfth Avenue Arts Housing 87 1 1.1% 88 \$13,258 2% \$7,004 1% \$1,764 \$248 16% \$108,926 +16% 9.5% 2.3% 3.7% \$1,007		839																9.5%
Twelfth Avenue Arts Housing 87 1 1.1% 88 \$13,258 2% \$7,004 1% \$1,764 \$248 16% \$108,926 +16% 9.5% 2.3% 3.7% Eighteenth Avenue 8 1 11.1% 9 \$19,503 -16% \$14,115 -51% (\$3,258) (\$7,527) -176% \$41,814 -13% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% 11.3% 7.4% 11.3% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% 11.3% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% 11.3% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% 14.3% \$46,361 +9% 44,361 +9% 47.5% 12.2% 14.3% 12.2% 14.3% 12.2% 14.3% 12.2% 14.3% 12.3% 13.3				110,0		¥ 1=,1 +1	7,0	, , , , , , ,	, ,	(+: ==)	(+=,= 1=)		+1,020,101		01170	0.07,0		4.5%
Eighteenth Avenue 8 1 11.1% 9 \$19,503 -16% \$14,115 -51% (\$3,258) (\$7,527) -176% \$41,814 -13% 21.1% 11.3% 7.4% El Nor 55 0 0.0% 55 \$17,953 -1% \$8,444 -20% \$1,607 (\$1,198) -43% \$46,361 +9% 4.7% 0.0% 2.2% Haines 28 2 6.7% 30 \$16,592 1% \$7,360 -6% \$5,845 (\$581) -9% \$5,663 -14% 1.1% 8.2% 3.3% Holiday 29 1 3.33% 30 \$11,564 -3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +33% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$855) (\$343) -67% \$61,230 +55% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 4.0% 4.0% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%		87	1	1.1%	88	\$13,258	2%	\$7,004	1%	\$1,764	\$248	16%	\$108.926	+16%	9.5%	2,3%	3.7%	2.7%
El Nor 55 0 0.0% 55 \$17,953 -1% \$8,444 -20% \$1,607 (\$1,198) -43% \$46,361 +9% 4.7% 0.0% 2.2% Haines 28 2 6.7% 30 \$16,592 1% \$7,360 -6% \$5,845 (\$581) -9% \$5,663 -14% 1.1% 8.2% 3.3% Holiday 29 1 3.3% 30 \$11,564 -3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +333% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$855) (\$343) -67% \$61,230 +55% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%			1															0.0%
Haines 28 2 6.7% 30 \$16,592 1% \$7,360 -6% \$5,845 (\$581) -9% \$5,663 -14% 1.1% 8.2% 3.3% Holiday 29 1 3.3% 30 \$11,564 -3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +33% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$855) (\$343) -67% \$61,230 +5% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,162) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%	ŭ	55	0		_													4.9%
Holiday 29 1 3.3% 30 \$11,564 -3% \$8,523 -5% (\$1,361) (\$790) -138% \$31,100 +33% 9.3% 2.4% 3.6% Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$855) (\$343) -67% \$61,230 +5% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,162) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unitry Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14,4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%								* - 1			,							6.8%
Jefferson Housing 38 2 5.0% 40 \$14,496 3% \$9,479 -5% (\$845) (\$343) -67% \$61,230 +5% 11.3% 7.5% 2.9% Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% <td></td> <td>· ,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8.8%</td>											· ,							8.8%
Liberty Bank Building 109 6 5.2% 115 \$11,915 1% \$7,739 -13% (\$590) (\$949) -265% \$309,350 +14% 22.5% 6.5% 4.1% Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%	•		•								· /							1.3%
Ponderosa 22 1 4.3% 23 \$16,816 -16% \$12,748 -59% (\$3,915) (\$13,182) -142% \$32,844 +9% 8.2% 4.5% 10.0% Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9.7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%	•					. ,				,	· ,							4.8%
Station House 103 7 6.4% 110 \$13,408 -7% \$7,856 -12% \$280 (\$1,589) -85% \$151,949 -27% 9,7% 4.5% 3.5% Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%	, ,									. ,	· /							3.1%
Unity Village 30 0 0.0% 30 \$9,943 -3% \$11,307 -12% (\$2,762) (\$2,448) -778% \$46,138 +3% 14.4% 3.7% 4.9% Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%										(, , ,	. ,				-			9.9%
Discrete Total 509 21 4.0% 530 \$13,744 -2% \$8,396 -13% \$197 (\$1,561) -89% \$835,373 +1% 11.2% 4.4% 4.0%			•															7.7%
	,																	5.4%
Portfolio Total 1348 61 4.3% 1409 \$13.147 -5% \$9.592 -14% (\$395) (\$2.047) -124% \$1.860.824 +3% 10.1% 5.7% 5.6%						4.0,	70	70,000	,	V. 0.	(+ 1,00 .)	3370	7000,0.0	, 0	,	,	,	J/0
	Portfolio Total	1348	61	4.3%	1409	\$13,147	-5%	\$9,592	-14%	(\$395)	(\$2,047)	-124%	\$1,860,824	+3%	10.1%	5.7%	5.6%	7.8%

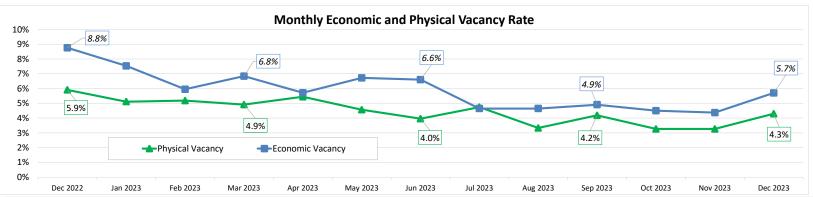
⁷ After Debt, Reserve Deposits, and Cash Based Non-Operating Expenses (Deferred Developer Fees, Partnership Management Fees, etc.)

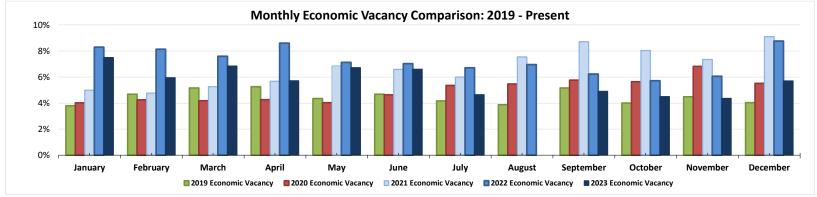
COLOR CODING	Green	Yellow	Red
AR Monthly Change	<0%	0% - 9.9%	>10%
Residential AR/(Total GPR)	<2.0%	2.0% to 3.0%	>3.0%
Economic Vacancy	<5.0%	5.0% to 8.9%	9.0% or above

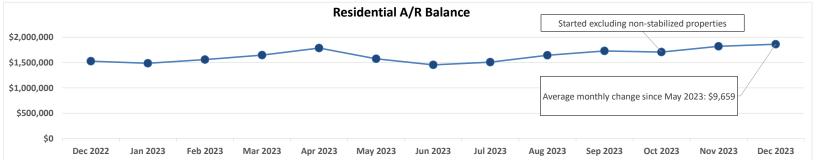
² Cumulative residential and subsidy accounts receivable balances divided by monthly gross potential rental revenue. Negative percentages reflect early subsidy payments.

³ Resident Portion Account Recievable % is calculated as resident A/R balance divided by billed rent, inclusive of subsidy income.

⁴ Reporting on turntime suspdended during RealPage transition due to inability to compile accurate data







KeyBank CRH - Misc Restricted Operating - Restricted 579,837 KeyBank CRH - Rental Assistance Restricted Grant 155,269 KeyBank White Center Hub - Comm Construction 951,178 KeyBank Capitol Hill Housing - Sound Families Restricted Savings 3,876 KeyBank Capitol Hill Housing Security Deposit 111,750 KeyBank Capitol Hill Housing Security Deposit 111,750 KeyBank Bremer - Resynd Security Deposit 19,498 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Security Deposit 4,011 KeyBank Larned Security Deposit 17,480 KeyBank John Carney - R Security Deposit 9,183 KeyBank Byron Wetmore Security Deposit 1,976 KeyBank Holden Vista Security Deposit 1,976 KeyBank Mary Ruth Manor Security Deposit 4,637 KeyBank Boylston Howell-R Security Deposit 13,182 KeyBank Gilman Court LP Security Deposit 11,736 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Security Deposit 1,076 KeyBank Gilman Court LP Security Deposit 1,071 KeyBank Hazel Security Deposit 1,075 KeyBank Boylston Howell-R Security Deposit 1,071 KeyBank Bish Security Deposit 1,071 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Bish Barrison Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Brantages Apts LP Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Brantages Apts LLC Security Deposit 1,072 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Harrison Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Broadway & Pine Security Deposit 1,073 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 367,007 KeyBank Hazel Plaza Reserves 300,012 KeyBank Holden Vista Reserves 300,012 KeyBank Mary Ruth Manor Reserves 153,193 KeyBank Holden Vart LP Reserves 153,193 KeyBank Holden Vart LP Reserves 153,193 KeyBank Holden Vart LP Reserves 153,193 KeyBank Woodland Park Ave LLC Reserves 135,193 KeyBank Woodland Park Ave LLC Reserves 135,193 KeyBank Union James Reserv	Bank	CRH Blended Component Unit	Type	Balance
KeyBankCRH - Rental AssistanceRestricted Grant155,269KeyBank12th AAA - RestrictedEquipment Reserve24,600KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm Construction951,178KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,876KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit111,750Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,672KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,97				
KeyBank12th AAA - RestrictedEquipment Reserve24,600KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm Constructio951,178KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,876KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit111,750Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit19,498KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit54,02KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit54,02KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves367,007 <t< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td></t<>	•			•
KeyBankWhite Center Hub - Comm ConstructioConstruction951,178KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,876KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit111,750Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit19,498KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit9,183Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit13,782KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,328KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,328KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankHol	,			,
KeyBankCapitol Hill Housing - Sound FamiliesRestricted Savings3,876KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit111,750Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit19,498KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit8,912Key BankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976Key BankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankLISHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth Manor<	•			•
KeyBankCapitol Hill HousingSecurity Deposit111,750Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit19,498KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit8,912Key BankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit1,976Key Bank412Security Deposit1,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves300,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankMilma Court LPReserves30,1217				•
Key BankBremer - ResyndSecurity Deposit19,498KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit3,567KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankEJSHSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankHolden VistaReserves300,121KeyBankMory Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves153,193 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td></td<>				•
KeyBankHazel PlazaSecurity Deposit4,011KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves30,012KeyBankHilla Apts LPReserves31,319 <td></td> <td><u> </u></td> <td></td> <td></td>		<u> </u>		
KeyBankLarnedSecurity Deposit17,480Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182KeyBankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHolden VistaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves300,012KeyBankMoordland Park Ave LLCReserves301,217KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves153,193KeyBankWilla Apts LPReserves31,581 <t< td=""><td></td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Key BankJohn Carney - RSecurity Deposit9,183KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEISHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves367,007KeyBankMolden VistaReserves300,121KeyBankMolden VistaReserves153,193KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves153,193KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves351,581Key	•		, ,	•
KeyBankByron WetmoreSecurity Deposit8,912Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves300,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>, .</td> <td><u> </u></td>	•		, .	<u> </u>
Key Bank412Security Deposit1,976KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves300,012KeyBankMolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves301,217KeyBankWilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves351,581Ke		•	, .	
KeyBankHolden VistaSecurity Deposit3,567KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves30,012KeyBankMolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves30,1217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581Ke		•	, .	
KeyBankMary Ruth ManorSecurity Deposit4,637KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit87,38KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves30,012KeyBankMolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankMila Apts LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves35	•			
KeyBankEJSHSecurity Deposit13,182Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves80,063KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves30,121KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves153,193KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,931			, ,	•
Key BankBoylston Howell-RSecurity Deposit11,736KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankHolden VistaReserves80,063KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves30,121KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,931		,	, .	
KeyBankGilman Court LPSecurity Deposit12,671KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves300,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves43,931			-	
KeyBankFleming Apts LPSecurity Deposit16,720KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves30,012KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931		,	, ,	
KeyBankVilla Apts LPSecurity Deposit29,756KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Gilman Court LP	, .	•
KeyBankHarrisonSecurity Deposit14,672KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	9 .	Security Deposit	
KeyBankOletaSecurity Deposit15,848KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Villa Apts LP		29,756
KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCSecurity Deposit7,598KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Harrison	Security Deposit	14,672
KeyBankPantages Apts LLCSecurity Deposit25,328KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves30,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves301,217KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Oleta	Security Deposit	15,848
KeyBankSilvianSecurity Deposit5,402KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Helen V Apts LLC	Security Deposit	7,598
KeyBankBroadway & PineSecurity Deposit19,533KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Pantages Apts LLC	Security Deposit	25,328
KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCSecurity Deposit8,738KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Silvian	Security Deposit	5,402
KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCSecurity Deposit62,971Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Broadway & Pine	Security Deposit	19,533
Key BankUnion JamesSecurity Deposit7,757KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Woodland Park Ave LLC	Security Deposit	8,738
KeyBankHazel PlazaReserves367,007KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Associates LLC	Security Deposit	62,971
KeyBankByron WetmoreReserves80,063KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	Key Bank	Union James	Security Deposit	7,757
KeyBankHolden VistaReserves30,012KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Hazel Plaza	Reserves	367,007
KeyBankMary Ruth ManorReserves301,217KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Byron Wetmore	Reserves	80,063
KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Holden Vista	Reserves	30,012
KeyBankGilman Court LPReserves153,193KeyBankVilla Apts LPReserves241,256KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	Mary Ruth Manor	Reserves	301,217
KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	KeyBank	-	Reserves	153,193
KeyBankHelen V Apts LLCReserves792,176KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931		Villa Apts LP	Reserves	241,256
KeyBankBroadway & PineReserves351,581KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931		•	Reserves	
KeyBankWoodland Park Ave LLCReserves184,746KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931	•	-		•
KeyBank12th Avenue Arts Associates LLCReserves43,931		,		
,				•
				<u> </u>

		Total KeyBank	5,008,860
Banner	Berneva	Reserves	10,980
Banner	Seneca	Reserves	174,670
Banner	Seneca	Security Deposit	13,604
		Total Banner	199,253
LGIP	Capitol Hill Housing	Reserves	1,313,863
2011	Capitor rim riousing	Total LGIP	1,313,863
		Total Edil	1,313,003
Walker Dunlo	EJSH	Escrow	46,410
Walker Dunio		Reserves	289,484
		Total Oppenheimer	335,894
Chase	Larned	Reserves	232,350
Chase	412	Reserves	186,475
Chase	Harrison	Reserves	214,253
Chase	Oleta	Reserves	62,674
		Total Chase	695,751
US Bank	Pantages Apts LLC	Reserves	542,029
US Bank	Silvian	Reserves	247,804
- Co Barrit		Total USBank	789,832
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	EQII	-
		Total KeyBank	-
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Lucky 7	79,761
Reyburn	Capitor rim rioasing	Total Lucky 7	79,761
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	HPN	550,371
		Total HPN	550,371
KeyBank	Youth Care Predevelopment	Plymouth	
Keybank	Todali care i reacvelopinent	Total Plymouth	
BofA	Fleming Apts LP	Reserves	84,308
		Total BofA	84,308

Heritage	Bremer - Resyndication	Construction	611
Heritage	Bremer	Reserves	235,499
Heritage	John Carney	Construction	9,213
Heritage	John Carney	Reserves	231,418
Heritage	Boylston Howell	Construction	4,232
Heritage	Boylston Howell	Reserves	133,345
Heritage	Union & 24th Commercial	Security Deposit	4,089
		Total Heritage	618,406
			,
	Total Restricted - CHH	Blended Components	9,676,301
LGIP	Capitol Hill Housing	Board Designated Res	1,027,267
		Total Designated	1,027,267
Heritage	Union & 24th Commercial	Operating Checking	39,534
		Total Heritage	39,534
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Gen Building Reserve	366,598
	Total	Gen Building Reserve	366,598
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Operating Checking	627,198
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Dev. Assoc	Operating Checking	2,320
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Housing	Operating Sweep	-
KeyBank	Capitol Hill Real Estate Mgmt Services		973
KeyBank	Liberty Bank Commercial	Designated for TI	75,550
KeyBank	Bremer	Operating Checking	123,674
KeyBank	Hazel Plaza	Operating Checking	144,910
KeyBank	Larned	Operating Checking	102,630
KeyBank	John Carney	Operating Checking	38,121
KeyBank	Byron Wetmore	Operating Checking	22,940
KeyBank	412	Operating Checking	79,357
KeyBank	Holden Vista	Operating Checking	238,075
KeyBank	Mary Ruth Manor	Operating Checking	45,614
KeyBank	EJSH	Operating Checking	53,560
KeyBank	Boylston Howell	Operating Checking	57,663
KeyBank	Gilman Court LP	Operating Checking	46,595
KeyBank	Fleming Apts LP	Operating Checking	68,504
KeyBank	Villa Apts LP	Operating Checking	114,298

KeyBank	Harrison	Operating Checking	136,354
KeyBank	Oleta	Operating Checking	72,565
KeyBank	Helen V Apts LLC	Operating Checking	164,614
KeyBank	Pantages Apts LLC	Operating Checking	137,598
KeyBank	Silvian	Operating Checking	100,068
KeyBank	Broadway & Pine	Operating Checking	67,871
KeyBank	Woodland Park Ave LLC	Operating Checking	36,115
KeyBank	12th Avenue Arts Associates LLC	Commercial Operatin	370,954
KeyBank	Union James	Operating Checking	15,019
		Total KeyBank	2,943,137
Cash	Various	Petty Cash - CHHIP	100
		Total Petty Cash	100
Banner	Berneva	Operating Checking	10,723
Banner	Seneca	Operating Checking	56,642
		Total Banner	67,365
	Total Unrestricted Ch	IH Blended Components	3,416,734
		IH Blended Components	14,120,301
	i otal Ali Casil - Ci	ni bienaea components	エマノエとひノンひエ

Bank	Discrete Component Unit	Type	Balance
Chase	Pride Place	Construction	60,256
Chase	AAA	Escrow	15,347
Chase	AAA	Security Deposit	5,825
Chase	AAA	Reserves	295,070
		Total Chase	376,497
KeyBank	Africatown	Project Funds	34,323
KeyBank	Africatown	Construction-Res	5,040
KeyBank	Africatown	Construction	(783)
KeyBank	Africatown Commercial	Construction	1,039,832
KeyBank	Jazz House	Construction	19,086
KeyBank	Devonshire (rehab)	Security Deposit	23,625
KeyBank	El Nor LP	Security Deposit	12,775
KeyBank	18th Ave Apartments	Security Deposit	1,263
KeyBank	Ponderosa	Security Deposit	4,709
KeyBank	Holiday Apts	Security Deposit	17,037

SOPI / Unity Village	Security Deposit	11,919
Jefferson & 12th	Security Deposit	26,695
12th Avenue Arts Housing	Security Deposit	56,036
CH TOD Station House	Security Deposit	36,731
Pride Place	Security Deposit	7,198
SOPI / Unity Village	Reserves	273,431
Jefferson & 12th	Reserves	403,238
12th Avenue Arts Housing	Reserves	912,650
CH TOD Station House	Reserves	849,243
CH TOD Station House	Escrow	102,218
	Total KeyBank	3,836,265
Holiday	Reserves	242,507
	Total UnionBank	242,507
Union & 24th Residential	Security Deposit	35,094
Union & 24th Residential	Reserves	401,000
Heartwood SPE	Construction	86,531
	Total Heritage	522,624
El Nor	Reserves	667,517
18th Ave	Reserves	137,754
Ponderosa	Reserves	290,951
El Nor	Escrow	32,210
18th Ave	Escrow	4,745
Ponderosa	Escrow	12,770
	Total Wells Fargo	1,145,947
Union & 24th	Escrow	169,235
	Total Bellwether	169,235
Total Restricte	d - Discrete Components	6,293,074
AAA	Operating Checking	707,701
Pride Place Commercial	Construction	66,255
Pride Place	Construction	45
	Total Chase	774,001
El Nor LP	Operating Checking	·
	12th Avenue Arts Housing CH TOD Station House Pride Place SOPI / Unity Village Jefferson & 12th 12th Avenue Arts Housing CH TOD Station House CH TOD Station House Holiday Union & 24th Residential Union & 24th Residential Heartwood SPE El Nor 18th Ave Ponderosa El Nor 18th Ave Ponderosa Union & 24th Total Restricte AAA Pride Place Commercial	Jefferson & 12th 12th Avenue Arts Housing CH TOD Station House Pride Place SoPI / Unity Village Jefferson & 12th 12th Avenue Arts Housing Security Deposit SoPI / Unity Village Jefferson & 12th Reserves Jefferson & 12th Reserves Reserves CH TOD Station House CH TOD Station House CH TOD Station House Reserves CH TOD Station House Holiday Reserves Total KeyBank Union & 24th Residential Union & 24th Residential Reserves Heartwood SPE Construction Total Heritage EI Nor Reserves Ponderosa Reserves EI Nor Security Deposit Reserves Reserves Reserves Union & 24th Residential Reserves Reserves Reserves Ponderosa Reserves Fonderosa Reserves EI Nor Security Deposit Reserves Reserves Reserves Reserves Reserves Reserves Reserves Reserves Fonderosa Reserves Fonderosa Reserves Forow Reserves Forow Ponderosa Forow Reserves Reserves Forow Ponderosa Forow Ponderosa Forow Total Wells Fargo Union & 24th Forom Total Restricted - Discrete Components AAA Operating Checking Pride Place Construction Construction

FOR THE MONTH ENDING: December 2023

		Total All Cash	23,294,408
	Total All Cash - 0	CHH Blended Components	14,120,301
	Total All Ca	ish - Discrete Components	9,174,107
		ed - Discrete Components	2,881,033
		Total Heritage	202,924
Heritage	Devonshire Construction	Construction	894,215
Heritage	Union & 24th Residential	Operating Checking	202,924
		10000100	
,		Total KeyBank	1,904,108
KeyBank	Devonshire	Operating Checking	-
KeyBank	Pride Place	Operating Checking	88,075
KeyBank	CH TOD Station House	Operating Checking	689,656
KeyBank	Twelfth Avenue Arts Res	Operating Checking	260,595
KeyBank	Jefferson & 12th	Operating Checking	81,614
KeyBank	SOPI / Unity Village	Operating Checking	54,062
KeyBank	Holiday Apts	Operating Checking	31,732
KeyBank	Ponderosa	Operating Checking	178,042
KeyBank	18th Ave Apartments	Operating Checking	82,002

TOTALS BY BANK

Key Bank \$ 14,058,968
Chase \$ 1,846,248
Banner \$ 266,618
US Bank \$ 789,832
Union Bank \$ 242,507
Bank of America \$ 84,308
Heritage \$ 1,383,489
Bellwether \$ 169,235
Wells Fargo \$ 1,145,947
LGIP \$ 2,341,130
Other and Petty \$ 966,126
TOTAL CASH \$ 23,294,408

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



SECTION 6:

Resolution 2024-02 – White Center HUB Omnibus

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



Community Roots Housing PDA Board Resolution 2024-02

Overview: White Center HUB Omnibus Resolution

Author of Resolution Overview: Mason Cavell

Purpose: This resolution authorizes the execution of all required legal and financing documents, including all loan agreements, acquisition and development agreements, condominium agreements, investor partnership agreements, and other necessary documents to facilitate the construction closing for the White Center project.

Type of Resolution/Motion:				
0	Is this a formal resolution? ⊠ Yes □ No			
0	Are we requesting a motion from the floor? \square Yes \boxtimes No			
0	Has this resolution been presented to a Board Committee?: $oximes$ Yes $oximes$ No			
	If so, which committee or committees?: PDC			
Charter or Rules and Regulations Modification:				
0	Does this Resolution change the Charter or Rules and Regulations? ☐ Yes ⋈ No			
	If yes, you need to give notice to the Board 15 days prior to the proposed change. Changes to the			
	Charter or Rules and Regulations must use the strike out and underline format so change is clear to			
	reader.			
General description and purpose: The omnibus resolution encompasses all aspects of the financing and				
rea	I estate activities required to close on the project and begin construction.			
Organizational requirements of resolution: None				
Financial cost of the resolution: The total project cost is approximately \$48,000,000, financed with soft				
debt from King County and HTF, a perm loan from Citibank, construction loan from Capital One, and LIHTC				
equity from Hudson Housing Capital.				
Pros: This is a necessary step in the financing of this important, mission-based partnership project.				
Co	ns: No undue risks are identified at this time.			
Further Board Action or Reporting:				
0	Is further <u>action</u> required from the Board or a Board Committee? ☐ Yes ☒ No			
	If yes, please describe: Please include here whether full Board or Committee needs to take action,			
	and anticipated dates for action.			
0	Is further <u>reporting</u> required to the Board or a Board Committee? ⊠ Yes □ No			
	If yes, please describe: The status of the project is reviewed periodically with the PDC.			

RESOLUTION ADOPTED AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING, A WASHINGTON PUBLIC CORPORATION

(White Center Project)

RESOLUTION 2024-02

WHEREAS, Community Roots Housing, a Washington public corporation ("**CRH**"), is organized pursuant to RCW 35.21.660, 35.21.670, and 35.21.730-755, and Seattle Municipal Code Ch. 3.110; and

WHEREAS, the purpose of CRH shall be to preserve, develop, own and operate affordable multifamily housing, as well as cultural, social, and economic facilities and to provide programs and services to promote equity and resilience in communities and to perform other functions as the Board of Directors (the "Board") of CRH shall determine; and

WHEREAS, CH Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("CHDA"), was organized to support and carry out the purposes of CRH; and

WHEREAS, CRH desires to participate in the construction and equipping of an affordable housing development consisting of seventy-six (76) residential units (the "**Project**") on certain real property located at 10821 8th Avenue Southwest, Seattle, Washington (the "**Property**") located in an unincorporated area of King County, Washington; and

WHEREAS, consistent with RCW 35.21.740, Seattle Municipal Code subsection 3.110.170.B, and the CRH Charter, The City of Seattle (the "City") and King County (the "County") entered into an Interlocal Agreement signed on behalf of the City on April 19, 2019, and on behalf of the County on June 17, 2019, pursuant to which the City and the County agreed that CRH would have the same powers, authority, and rights with respect to its activities in unincorporated areas of the County as CRH has within the limits of the City; and

WHEREAS, the Property is currently owned by WC Park Lake Homies LLC, a Washington limited liability company (the "Declarant") of which White Center Community Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("WCCDA") is the sole member. The Declarant intends to subject the Property to a condominium regime consisting of two units (the "Condominium"): (i) one unit which will consist of the Project (the "Residential Unit") and (ii) one unit which will consist of approximately 24,000 square feet of commercial space for community organizations (the "Commercial Unit"); and

WHEREAS, in connection with the development of the Project, CRH and WCCDA will enter into a Joint Development and Management Agreement setting forth their roles and responsibilities with respect to the development, ownership and management of the Project (the "Residential JDA"); and

WHEREAS, WCCDA has formed DubC LLLP, a Washington limited liability limited partnership (the "Partnership") and DubC-GP LLC, a Washington limited liability company (the "General Partner"), to serve as general partner of the Partnership. WCCDA will own a fifty-one percent (51%) interest in the General Partner and CHDA will own a forty-nine percent (49%) interest in the General Partner. WCCDA and CRH will serve as managers of the General Partner; and

WHEREAS, the Partnership will enter into a ground lease with the Declarant (the "Ground Lease"), pursuant to which the Partnership will lease from the Declarant the Residential Unit; and

WHEREAS, the Partnership, as the ground lessee of the Residential Unit, will serve as a member of the DubC HUB Condominium Owners Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation (the "Condo Association"); and

WHEREAS, the Partnership has applied to the Washington State Housing Finance Commission (the "Commission") to obtain federal low-income housing tax credits ("LIHTCs") for the Project; and

WHEREAS, as described in a letter of interest from Hudson Housing Capital LLC dated September 30, 2023 (the "Investor LOI"), Hudson Housing Capital LLC or its designee (collectively, the "Investor") intends to make an equity investment in the approximate amount of \$20,900,000 (the "Equity Investment"), to be admitted to the Partnership as a limited partner and to cause an affiliate of the Investor (the "SLP") to be admitted to the Partnership as a special limited partner; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to a separate resolution (the "Governmental Note Resolution"), the Board has approved or will approve the issuance by CRH, in its individual corporate capacity as governmental lender (in such capacity, the "Governmental Lender"), of its Multifamily Revenue Note (White Center Project), Series 2024 (the "Governmental Note") in a principal amount not to exceed \$23,500,000. Capital One, National Association, in its capacity as initial funding lender (in such capacity, the "Initial Funding Lender") will advance funds (the "Funding Loan") to or for the account of the Governmental Lender, and the Governmental Lender will apply the proceeds thereof to make a loan to the Partnership (the "Borrower Loan") to finance the Project. Following completion of construction and stabilization of the Project, the outstanding portion of the Governmental Note in an estimated principal amount of up to \$7,450,000 (the "Permanent Loan") will be purchased from the Initial Funding Lender by Citibank, N.A. (the "Permanent Lender") according to the terms of a Forward Purchase Agreement by and among the Partnership, the Initial Funding Lender, and the Permanent Lender. In connection with the issuance of the Governmental Note, the Partnership and the Governmental Lender intend to restrict the Residential Unit pursuant to Regulatory Agreement granted by the Partnership and acknowledged by the Declarant in favor of CRH (the "Bond Regulatory Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, the Partnership has received a commitment from the Washington State Department of Commerce ("Commerce") to make a loan to the Partnership in the approximate principal amount of \$4,950,000 (the "Commerce Loan"); and

WHEREAS, the Partnership has received a commitment from King County (the "County") to make two loans to the Partnership in the approximate aggregate principal amount of not to exceed \$11,000,000 (the "County Loan"); and

WHEREAS, CRH desires to finance a portion of the Project with deferred developer fee in the approximate amount of \$2,250,000, a portion of which will be payable to WCCDA and a portion of which will be payable to CRH, pursuant to the terms of the Development Agreement and the Partnership Agreement (as such terms are defined below) (the "Deferred Fee" and collectively with the Equity Investment, Initial Funding Loan, Commerce Loan, County Loan, and the Permanent Loan, the "Project Financing"); and

WHEREAS, CRH in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, desires to execute and deliver all such documents as may be required to close on the Project Financing; and

WHEREAS, CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner, as applicable, desires to guarantee certain obligations of the Project, General Partner and/or Partnership, as applicable, as may be reasonably necessary or advisable to advance the Project and close on the Project Financing; and

WHEREAS, CRH, in its capacity as manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, desires to reimburse CRH for certain predevelopment costs and expenses for the Project paid or incurred by CRH through that certain Assignment and Assumption of Work Product and Reimbursement Agreement, pursuant to which CRH will assign to the Partnership and the Partnership will assume from CRH the rights to, interest in and/or obligations under predevelopment work completed in connection with the Project and reimburse CRH for predevelopment costs and expenses of the Project paid or incurred by CRH (the "Assignment of Work Product"); and

WHEREAS, CRH, in its individual corporate capacity desires to take any and all steps as may be reasonably necessary or advisable to (i) negotiate, execute and perform its obligations under the Residential JDA; (ii) serve as a manager of the General Partner and a co-developer of the Project; (iii) issue the Governmental Note and close on the Project Financing; (iv) guarantee certain obligations of the General Partner and/or Partnership; and (v) ratify and affirm any prior actions taken in connection with the development and financing of the Project; and

WHEREAS, CRH, in in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, desires to take any and all steps as may be reasonably necessary or advisable to (i) cause the Partnership to acquire a ground leasehold interest in the Residential Unit; (ii) cause the Partnership to serve as a member of the Condo Association; (iii) cause the General Partner to guarantee certain obligations of the Partnership; (iv) cause the Partnership to reimburse CRH for predevelopment costs and expenses; and (v) ratify and affirm any prior actions taken in connection with the development and financing of the Project.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING AS FOLLOWS:

RESOLUTIONS

- 1. **NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED** that the Recitals above are hereby incorporated into the Resolutions herein by reference.
- 2. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to negotiate, execute, enter into and perform its obligations under the Residential JDA.
- 3. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to negotiate, execute, enter into and perform its obligations under the Operating Agreement of the General Partner.
- 4. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that all actions of CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner acting on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, to form the Partnership, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, are hereby ratified and affirmed.
- 5. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, is hereby authorized to serve as a manager of the General Partner.
- 6. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner acting on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership,

is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to cause the Partnership to lease the Residential Unit from the Declarant, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of the Ground Lease, a memorandum of ground lease, and any other documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing.

- 7. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner acting on behalf of the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to cause the Partnership to serve as a member of the Condo Association, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all such documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing.
- 8. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to obtain LIHTCs for the Project, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, such documents including, but not limited to, the documents described as Tax Credit Documents on **Exhibit A** attached hereto (whether bearing the name listed or names to similar effect) and any other affidavits, certifications, agreements or documents necessary to effectuate the foregoing.
- 9. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to admit the Investor and the SLP into the Partnership and obtain the Equity Investment, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all such documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, such documents including, but not limited to, the documents described as Equity Investment Documents on **Exhibit A** attached hereto (whether bearing the names listed or names to similar effect).
- 10. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as issuer of the Governmental Note and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to issue the Governmental Note and make the Borrower Loan available to the Partnership and convert a portion of the Borrower Loan to the Permanent Loan, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all such documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, such documents including, but not limited to, the documents described as Governmental Note Documents, the CONA Documents, and the Citibank Documents on **Exhibit A** attached hereto (whether bearing the names listed or names to similar effect).
- 11. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to close on the Commerce Loan, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all such documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, such documents including, but not limited to the documents described as the Commerce Loan Documents on **Exhibit A** attached hereto (whether bearing the name listed or names to similar effect).
- 12. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is

authorized, empowered and directed to take any actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to close on the County Loan, including, but not limited to, the negotiation, execution and delivery of all such documents as may be reasonably required or advisable to effectuate the foregoing, such documents including, but not limited to, the documents described as the County Loan Documents on **Exhibit A** attached hereto (whether bearing the name listed or names to similar effect).

- 13. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to defer a portion of the developer fee payable to CRH and/or WCCDA from Project operations pursuant to the Partnership Agreement (as defined on **Exhibit A** attached hereto).
- 14. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or necessary to guarantee certain obligations of the Project, General Partner and/or Partnership, as applicable, as may be reasonably required or advisable to advance the Project and close on the Project Financing.
- 15. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to reimburse CRH for the predevelopment costs and expenses for the Project paid or incurred by CRH through that certain Assignment of Work Product.
- 16. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, is authorized, empowered and directed to serve as a co-developer of the Project and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as may be necessary or advisable to accomplish the foregoing, including, but not limited to, that certain Development Agreement by and between the Partnership, WCCDA and CRH, in its capacity as developer (the "**Development Agreement**") and those other documents listed on the attached **Exhibit A** (whether bearing the name listed or names to similar effect).
- 17. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH is authorized, empowered and directed, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner acting on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, to take all steps and negotiate, execute and deliver all such other documents as may be necessary or advisable to complete the Project, including, but not limited to, those documents listed on the attached **Exhibit A** (whether bearing the name listed or names to similar effect).
- 18. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any and all documents authorized to be executed and delivered by CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and/or in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or Partnership to accomplish the foregoing are hereby authorized to be executed by any one of the following individuals or their duly appointed successors (each, acting alone, an "Authorized Representative"):

<u>Name</u> <u>Title</u>

Christopher Persons Chief Executive Officer

Drew Porter Chair

Frank F. Alvarado III Vice Chair

Derrick Belgarde Vice Chair

Jill Cronauer Treasurer

George Staggers Secretary

- 19. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any Authorized Representative is authorized, empowered and directed to take such further action on behalf of CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as a manager of the General Partner on behalf of the General Partner and/or the Partnership, as such Authorized Representative may deem necessary to effectuate the transactions described herein and that any previous execution, delivery or furnishing of documents and/or materials by any Authorized Representative done in furtherance of the foregoing is hereby authorized, confirmed and ratified.
- 20. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any Authorized Representative acting alone may, in its sole discretion, elect to increase the amount of any of the sources comprising the Project Financing by up to ten percent (10%).
- 21. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that while the titles of, and parties to, the various documents described in this resolution may change, no change to such titles or parties will affect the authority conferred by this resolution to negotiate, execute, deliver and perform under the documents in their final form.
- 22. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that this resolution will be in full force and effect from and after its adoption and approval and that this resolution shall supersede any prior resolutions of the CRH with respect to the Project to the extent such prior resolutions are inconsistent with the terms hereof; provided, however, that nothing in this resolution shall supersede the Governmental Note Resolution or Resolution No. 2023-27 in any respect.
- 23. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that all actions previously undertaken by CRH with respect to the foregoing resolutions are hereby ratified and affirmed in all respects.

[CERTIFICATION ON FOLLOWING PAGE]

OFFICER CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, the duly chosen, qualified and acting Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Community Roots Housing ("CRH") and keeper of the records of CRH, CERTIFY:

- 1. That the attached Resolution No. 2024-02 (the "**Resolution**") is a true and correct copy of the resolution of the Board of Directors of CRH, as adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors of CRH held on February 12, 2024, and duly recorded in the minute books of CRH;
- 2. That such meeting was duly convened and held in all respects in accordance with law, and, to the extent required by law, due and proper notice of such meeting was given; that a quorum was present throughout the meeting and a majority of the members of the Board of Directors of CRH present at the meeting voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the Resolution; that all other requirements and proceedings incident to the proper adoption of the Resolution have been duly fulfilled, carried out and otherwise observed, and that I am authorized to execute this Certificate; and
- 3. Members of the Board voting in the affirmative for the adoption of the Resolution represented one-third of the total voting membership of the Board.

Dated: February 12, 2024	By:	
•		George Staggers, Secretary

Exhibit A

List of Documents

TAX CREDIT DOCUMENTS

- 1. Regulatory Agreement (Extended Use Agreement)
- 2. Low Income Housing Tax Credit Application and attachments
- 3. Election of Applicable Percentage
- 4. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with obtaining the LIHTCs

EQUITY INVESTMENT DOCUMENTS

- 1. Letter of Interest
- 2. Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership (the "Partnership Agreement")
- 3. Partnership Management Fee Agreement
- 4. Development Agreement
- 5. Unconditional Guaranty
- 6. Certification and Agreement of Partnership and General Partner
- 7. Development Budget
- 8. Certificate of General Partner and Guarantor
- 9. Security Plan
- 10. Certificate of General Partner Payment of Capital Contributions
- 11. Certification Regarding Violations
- 12. Tax Opinion Representation Letter
- 13. Hudson Management Agreement Addendum
- 14. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with admitting the Investor and the SLP into the Partnership and obtaining the Equity Investment

GOVERNMENTAL NOTE DOCUMENTS

- 1. Multifamily Revenue Note (White Center Project), Series 2024
- 2. Funding Loan Agreement
- 3. Borrower Loan Agreement
- 4. Regulatory Agreement
- 5. Tax Certificate and Agreement
- 6. Issuer 42m Letter
- 7. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with the issuance of the Governmental Note and the closing of the Funding Loan and Borrower Loan

CONA DOCUMENTS

- 1. Term Sheet
- 2. Construction Disbursement Agreement
- 3. Promissory Note (Borrower Loan)
- 4. Allonge to Promissory Note
- 5. Leasehold Deed of Trust, Assignment of Leases and Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing
- 6. Assignment of Deed of Trust and Loan Documents

- 7. Agreement Regarding Debtor/Creditor Relationship
- 8. Disbursement Agreement
- 9. Joint and Several Hazardous Materials Indemnification Agreement
- 10. Joint and Several Payment and Non-Recourse Carve-Out Guaranty
- 11. Joint and Several Completion Guaranty
- 12. Guarantor Affidavit
- 13. Collateral Assignment and Pledge of Partnership Interests and Security Agreement
- 14. Investor Equity Assignment and Security Agreement and Financing Statement
- 15. Assignment and Subordination of Development Agreement
- 16. Assignment and Subordination of Management Agreement
- 17. Assignment of Contracts
- 18. Letter Regarding Condo Board Resignation
- 19. Certification (of development budget)
- 20. Publicity Agreement
- 21. Requisition Authorization Statement
- 22. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with the Funding Loan and/or the Borrower Loan

CITIBANK DOCUMENTS

- 1. Term Sheet
- 2. Forward Purchase Agreement
- 3. Promissory Note (Forward Commitment Fee)
- 4. Forward Commitment Fee Multifamily Leasehold deed of Trust, Assignment of Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing
- 5. Payment Guaranty (Forward Commitment Fee)
- 6. Loan Covenant Agreement
- 7. Amended and Restated Multifamily Note
- 8. Amended and Restated Multifamily Leasehold Deed of Trust, Assignment of Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing
- 9. Continuing Disclosure Agreement
- 10. Conversion Certificate
- 11. Agreement of Environmental Indemnification
- 12. Exceptions to Non-Recourse Guaranty
- 13. Replacement Reserve Agreement
- 14. Assignment of Management Fee
- 15. Ground Lessor's Estoppel Certificate
- 16. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with the Permanent Loan

COMMERCE LOAN DOCUMENTS

- 1. Housing Trust Fund Contract
- 2. Promissory Note
- 3. Deed of Trust
- 4. Low Income Housing Covenant Agreement
- 5. Assignment and Assumption and Consent Agreement
- 6. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with the Commerce Loan

COUNTY LOAN DOCUMENTS

- 1. Award Letter (CHIP)
- 2. Award Letter (HFP)
- 3. King County Housing and Community Development Contract
- 4. Promissory Note (CHIP)
- 5. Promissory Note (HFP)
- 6. Leasehold Deed of Trust, Assignment of Leases and Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing
- 7. Affordable Housing Covenant Agreement
- 8. Certificate and Indemnity Agreement Regarding Hazardous Substances and Building Laws
- 9. Such other documents as are required or deemed advisable in the opinion of an Authorized Representative in connection with the Commerce Loan

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

- 1. Assignment of Work Product and Reimbursement Agreement
- 2. Architect Agreement
- 3. Construction Contracts
- 4. Reliance Certificate
- 5. Incumbency Certificate
- 6. Ground Lease
- 7. Memorandum of Ground Lease
- 8. Operating Agreement of the General Partner
- 9. Initial Limited Liability Partnership Agreement of the Partnership
- 10. Residential JDA
- 11. Property Management Agreement
- 12. Priority and Subordination Agreement
- 13. Payment and Performance Bonds
- 14. Mechanic's Lien Indemnity
- 15. Non-Imputation Affidavit
- 16. Settlement Statements
- 17. Joint Construction Management Agreement

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



SECTION 7:

Resolution 2024-03 – White Center HUB Issuance

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



Community Roots Housing PDA Board Resolution 2024-03

Overview: White Center HUB Bond Issuance

Author of Resolution Overview: Mason Cavell

Purpose: This resolution authorizes the issuance of a Governmental Note in the principal amount of not to exceed \$23,500,000, the proceeds of which will be used to make a loan to DubC LLLP, a Washington Limited liability limited partnership, acting as a borrower for financing to the White Center project.

Typ	pe of Resolution/Motion: Is this a formal resolution? Yes No			
	Are we requesting a motion from the floor? \square Yes \boxtimes No			
0	Has this resolution been presented to a Board Committee? Yes No			
0	If so, which committee or committees? Enter committee name			
Charter or Rules and Regulations Modification:				
0	Does this Resolution change the Charter or Rules and Regulations? ☐ Yes ⋈ No			
0	If yes, you need to give notice to the Board 15 days prior to the proposed change.			
0	Changes to the Charter or Rules and Regulations must use the strike out format so change is clear to reader.			
General Description and Purpose : The financing of the White Center project is made possible through the use of 4% tax credits which require the use of tax-exempt bonds. Following the allocation of Washington State Housing Bond Cap to the project by the Washington State Housing Finance Commission, CRH in its capacity as a Public Development Authority, is issuing a tax-exempt note (bond) to be purchased by Capital One North America to be used for the development of the project. It is anticipated that upon conversion to the permanent phase of the project, Capital One North America will purchase the governmental note. This resolution authorizes a number of actions to complete the issuance of the bond or governmental note. Organizational requirements of resolution: None				
Financial cost of the resolution: The costs of issuance are part of the Project budget and are financed with project sources of funds.				
Pros: This is a necessary step in the financing of the Project.				
Co	ns: None			
Fui	rther Board Action or Reporting:			
0	Is further <u>action</u> required from the Board or a Board Committee? \square Yes \square No			
	If yes, please describe: Please include here whether full Board or Committee needs to take action, and			
	anticipated dates for action.			
0	Is further reporting required to the Board or a Board Committee? ⊠ Yes □ No			
	If yes, please describe: The Status of the Project is reviewed periodically with Property Development Committee.			

COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING

RESOLUTION NO. 2024-03

(WHITE CENTER GOVERNMENTAL LENDER NOTE)

A RESOLUTION of the Board of Directors of Community Roots Housing, providing for the issuance of a multifamily note in a principal amount not to exceed \$23,500,000, the proceeds of which will be used to make a loan to DubC LLLP to provide funds with which to finance a portion of the costs of constructing and equipping an approximately 76-unit multifamily housing facility and, at the option of the borrower, to pay costs of issuing the multifamily note, all to provide housing for low income persons; fixing or setting parameters with respect to certain terms and covenants of the multifamily note; appointing Community Roots Housing's designated representatives to approve the final terms of the issuance and sale of the multifamily note; authorizing the execution and delivery of a funding loan agreement, a borrower loan agreement, a regulatory agreement, and other financing documents; providing for the sale and delivery of the multifamily note to Capital One, National Association, or an affiliate thereof, and the subsequent transfer of the multifamily note to Citibank, N.A.; authorizing and directing appropriate officers of Community Roots Housing to execute such documents as are useful or necessary to the purposes of this resolution; and determining related matters.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING as follows:

<u>Section 1</u>. <u>Recitals and Findings</u>. The Board of Directors (the "Board") of Community Roots Housing (the "Issuer") hereby makes the following findings and determinations:

- (a) <u>Statutory and Charter Authorization</u>. Section 35.21.730 of the Revised Code of Washington ("RCW") provides that a city, town, or county may form a public corporation in order to "improve the general living conditions in the urban areas" of the State of Washington. The City of Seattle (the "City") acting in accordance with RCW 35.21.730 formed the Issuer pursuant to a Charter, most recently restated as of September, 2021 (as it may be further amended or restated from time to time, the "Charter"). RCW 35.21.745 provides that a public corporation may be empowered to "own and sell real and personal property; . . . to contract with individuals, associations, and corporations, and the state and the United States; . . . to loan and borrow funds and issue bonds and other instruments evidencing indebtedness; transfer any funds, real or personal property, property interests, or services" and the Charter provides that the Issuer shall have and exercise all powers necessary or convenient to effect the purposes for which it is organized including, without limitation, the power to contract and enter into partnerships with individuals, associations and corporations, to lend and borrow money, and to issue negotiable bonds and notes.
- (b) Operation in Unincorporated King County. RCW 35.21.740 provides that powers, authorities, or rights granted to a city under RCW 35.21.730 through 35.21.755 shall not have effect beyond the limits of the incorporated area of the city implementing such rights, unless so provided by a contract between the city and another city or county. Seattle Municipal Code

- 3.110.170 provides that, if "authorized by its charter to do so, a public corporation formed by the City may undertake projects and activities or perform acts outside the limits of the City pursuant to an agreement with the governing body of another jurisdiction." The Charter provides that the Issuer may conduct activities outside of the City upon prior authorization or concurrence of the Board. In order to permit the Issuer to operate in unincorporated areas of King County, Washington (the "County"), the City and the County entered into an Interlocal Agreement signed on behalf of the City on April 19, 2019, and on behalf of the County on June 17, 2019, pursuant to which the City and the County agreed that the Issuer would have the same powers, authority, and rights with respect to its activities in unincorporated areas of the County as CRH has within the limits of the City.
- Issuance of Governmental Lender Note Necessary and Advisable and in the Best (c) Interests of the Issuer. DubC LLLP (the "Borrower"), is a Washington limited liability limited partnership of which DubC-GP LLC (the "General Partner") is the general partner. The General Partner is a Washington limited liability company of which Community Roots Housing is a comanager, CH Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("CHDA") is a member, and White Center Community Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("WCCDA"), is a member and a co-manager. The Borrower (i) applied to the Issuer for financial assistance in the principal amount of up to \$23,500,000 for the purpose of providing part of the funds with which to construct and equip an approximately 76-unit affordable housing facility initially to be known as White Center Hub (the "Project"), in an unincorporated area of the County, and (ii) and requested that the Issuer issue a multifamily note in a principal amount not to exceed \$23,500,000 for the purpose of assisting the Borrower in financing the Project. It is necessary and advisable, important for the feasibility of the Project, and in the best interest of the Issuer to issue the multifamily note in an original principal amount not to exceed \$23,500,000, the proceeds of which will be used to make a loan to the Borrower for the purposes described herein.
- (d) <u>Construction and Permanent Financing</u>. It is anticipated that Capital One, National Association (the "Initial Funding Lender") will offer to make a loan to the Issuer evidenced by the multifamily note to be issued by the Issuer on the terms set forth herein. It is further anticipated that the Borrower, the Initial Funding Lender, and Citibank, N.A. ("Citibank"), will enter into a Forward Purchase Agreement pursuant to which Citibank will agree, subject terms and conditions set forth therein, to purchase the multifamily note in a maximum principal amount set forth in the Forward Purchase Agreement from the Initial Funding Lender on the terms set forth therein.
- (e) Ground Lease & Condominium. The land on which the Project is to be constructed is owned in fee by WC Park Lake Homies LLC (the "Ground Lessor") and is, or is expected to be, subject to a Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions for DubC HUB Condominium (the "Condo Declaration"), creating DubC HUB Condominium (the "Condominium"), comprised of two units: (i) one unit to include the Project (the "Residential Unit") and (ii) one unit to consist of approximately 24,000 square feet of commercial space for use by community organizations (the "Commercial Unit"). The Project will be located in the Residential Unit described in the Condo Declaration and will be leased to the Borrower by the Ground Lessor pursuant to a Ground Lease (the "Ground Lease"), by and between Borrower, as tenant, and Ground Lessor, as landlord.

<u>Section 2</u>. <u>Definitions</u>. As used in this resolution, the following words have the following meanings:

"Assignment of Capital Contributions" means the Investor Equity Assignment and Security Agreement and Financing Statement to be executed by the Partnership, relating to assignment to the Initial Funding Lender of certain rights to receive equity contributions under the Borrower's governing documents, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Assignment of Contracts" means the Assignment of Contracts to be executed by the Borrower relating to the assignment to the Initial Funding Lender of certain of the Borrower's rights under certain agreements relating to the design and construction of the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Assignment of Development Agreement" means the Assignment and Subordination of Development Agreement to be executed by Borrower and the Initial Funding Lender, relating to assignment to the Initial Funding Lender of certain of the Borrower's interests in the development agreement with respect to the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Assignment of Loan Documents" means the Assignment of Deed of Trust and Loan Documents to be executed by the Issuer and the Fiscal Agent, assigning the Issuer's interest in the Security Instrument and the Borrower Note to the Fiscal Agent for the benefit of the Funding Lender, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Assignment of Management Agreement" means the Assignment and Subordination of Management Agreement to be executed by the Borrower, Community Roots Housing, in its capacity as property manager, and the Initial Funding Lender, relating to assignment to the Initial Funding Lender of certain of the Borrower's interests in the management agreement with respect to the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Assignment of Partnership Interests" means the Collateral Assignment and Pledge of General Partnership Interests and Security Agreement to be executed by the General Partner and acknowledged by the Partnership, relating to assignment to the Initial Funding Lender of certain rights of the General Partner under the Borrower's governing documents, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Authorized Officers" means any of the following officers of the Issuer or their duly appointed successors: Chair, Vice Chair, Treasurer, Secretary, or Chief Executive Officer.

"Borrower" means DubC LLLP, a Washington limited liability limited partnership.

"Borrower Loan" means the loan made by the Issuer to the Borrower pursuant to the Borrower Loan Agreement, as evidenced by the Borrower Note.

"Borrower Loan Agreement" means the Borrower Loan Agreement among the Borrower, the Issuer, and the Fiscal Agent, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Borrower Note" means the Promissory Note (Borrower Loan Note) from the Borrower to the Issuer, including all allonges, riders, and addenda thereto, evidencing the Borrower's obligation to repay the Borrower Loan, which Borrower Note will be delivered to the Issuer and endorsed by the Issuer to the Fiscal Agent for the benefit of the Funding Lender as security for the Funding Loan, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time, or any note executed in substitution therefor, as such substitute note may be amended, restated, supplemented or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Citi Agreement of Environmental Indemnification" means the Agreement of Environmental Indemnification to be executed by the Borrower and Community Roots Housing for the benefit of the beneficiary parties named therein, relating to environmental and other claims with respect to the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Citi Assignment of Management Agreement" means the Assignment of Management Agreement to be executed by the Borrower and Community Roots Housing, in its capacity as property manager, in favor of Citibank, relating to assignment to of certain of the Borrower's interests in the management agreement with respect to the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"City" means The City of Seattle, Washington.

"Chief Executive Officer" means the Executive Director of the Issuer appointed by the Board to serve as the Chief Executive Officer of the Issuer.

"Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on the date of issue of the Governmental Lender Note or as it may be amended to apply to obligations issued on the date of issue of the Governmental Lender Note, or any successor federal income tax statute or code.

"Completion Guaranty" means the Joint and Several Completion Guaranty, to be made by the General Partner and Community Roots Housing in favor of the Initial Funding Lender, providing for a guaranty of certain of the Borrower's obligations with respect to the construction of the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Construction Disbursement Agreement" means the Construction Disbursement Agreement to be executed by and between the Borrower and the Initial Funding Lender, as the same may be amended, modified, or supplemented from time to time.

"Debtor Creditor Agreement" means the Agreement Regarding Debtor/Creditor Relationship to be entered into among the Borrower, the General Partner, the Borrower's investor limited partner, Community Roots Housing, and the Initial Funding Lender, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Disbursement Agreement" means the Disbursement Agreement to be entered into among the Borrower, the Borrower's investor limited partner, and Capital One, National Association, as escrow agent, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Construction Loan Documents" means, collectively, the Assignment of Capital Contributions, the Assignment of Contracts, the Assignment of Development Agreement, the Assignment of Loan Documents, the Assignment of Management Agreement, the Assignment of Partnership Interests, Borrower Note, the Completion Guaranty, the Construction Disbursement Agreement, the Debtor Creditor Agreement, the Disbursement Agreement, the Environmental Indemnity Agreement, the Payment Guaranty, the Publicity Agreement, the Security Agreement, and any and all other instruments and other documents evidencing, securing, or otherwise relating to the Borrower Loan or any portion thereof during the construction phase.

"Continuing Disclosure Agreement" means the Continuing Disclosure Agreement to be entered into by and between the Partnership and Citibank, setting forth certain provision regarding the Borrower's undertaking to provide information to the Funding Lender, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Designated Representative" means the officers of the Issuer appointed in Section 4 of this resolution to serve as the Issuer's designated representative as contemplated by RCW 39.46.040(2).

"Draws" means incremental draws on the Governmental Lender Note.

"Environmental Indemnity Agreement" means the Joint and Several Hazardous Material Indemnification Agreement to be executed by the Partnership and Community Roots Housing, each in favor of the Issuer, the Fiscal Agent, the General Partner, and Community Roots Housing in favor of the Initial Funding Lender, relating to environmental and other claims with respect to the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Exceptions to Non-Recourse Guaranty" means the Exceptions to Non-Recourse Guaranty to be made by Community Roots Housing in favor of the beneficiary parties named therein, providing for a guaranty of certain of the Borrower's obligations with respect to the Borrower Loan, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Financing Documents" means, collectively, the Funding Loan Agreement, the Governmental Lender Note, the Tax Certificate and Agreement, the Regulatory Agreement, the Construction Loan Documents, the Permanent Loan Documents, the Forward Purchase Agreement, the Forward Commitment Fee Deed of Trust, the Forward Commitment Fee Deed of Trust, the Forward Commitment Fee Note, the Priority Agreement, and all other documents or instruments evidencing, securing, or relating to the Loans.

"Fiscal Agent" means the entity serving as fiscal agent under the Funding Loan Agreement, initially U.S. Bank Trust Company, National Association.

"Final Terms" means the terms and conditions for the sale of the Governmental Lender Note including the amount, date, denomination, interest rate or rates (or mechanism for determining interest rate or rates), payment dates, final maturity, prepayment rights, price, financial reporting requirements, and other terms or covenants.

"Forward Commitment Fee Deed of Trust" means the Forward Commitment Fee Multifamily Leasehold Deed of Trust, Assignment of Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture

Filing to be made by the Borrower, granting a security interest in the Borrower's interest in the Project to the Citibank to secure the Forward Commitment Fee Note, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Forward Commitment Fee Guaranty" means the Payment Guaranty (Forward Commitment Fee) to be made by Community Roots for the benefit of the beneficiary parties named therein, providing for a guaranty of certain of the Borrower's obligations with respect to the Forward Commitment Fee Note, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Forward Commitment Fee Note" means the Promissory Note from the Borrower to Citibank, evidencing the Borrower's obligation to pay a forward commitment fee upon the occurrence of certain events, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Forward Purchase Agreement" means the Forward Purchase Agreement to be entered into by and among the Initial Funding Lender, as seller, Citibank, as purchaser, and the Partnership pursuant to which Citibank will agree, subject terms and conditions set forth therein, to purchase the Governmental Lender Note from the Initial Funding Lender, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Funding Lender" means any person who is the holder of the Governmental Lender Note, initially Initial Funding Lender, and its successors and/or assigns.

"Funding Loan" means the loan made to the Issuer pursuant to the Funding Loan Agreement by Initial Funding Lender and evidenced by the Governmental Lender Note.

"Funding Loan Agreement" means the Funding Loan Agreement to be executed by the Initial Funding Lender, the Issuer, and the Fiscal Agent, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Governmental Lender Note" means the Issuer's Multifamily Revenue Note (White Center Project), Series 2024 to be issued pursuant to the Funding Loan Agreement, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"General Partner" means the entity designated by the Borrower as its general partner, initially DubC-GP LLC, a Washington limited liability company of which WCCDA and Community Roots Housing will be the co-managers.

"Ground Lessor" means WC Park Lake Homies LLC, a Washington limited liability company of which WCCDA is the sole member, and its successors.

"Issuer" or "Governmental Lender" means Community Roots Housing, a Washington public corporation, organized pursuant to Seattle Municipal Code (SMC) 3.110 and RCW 35.21.660 and .670, and 35.21.730-.755.

"Initial Funding Lender" means Capital One, National Association, a national banking association, as initial holder of the Governmental Lender Note.

"Loan Covenant Agreement" means the Loan Covenant Agreement to be entered into by and between Citibank and the Partnership, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Loans" means, together, the Borrower Loan and the Funding Loan.

"Payment Guaranty" means the Joint and Several Payment and Non-Recourse Guaranty, to be made by the General Partner and Community Roots Housing in favor of the Initial Funding Lender, providing for a guaranty of certain of the Borrower's payment obligations with respect to the Borrower Loan, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Permanent Loan Documents" means, collectively, an amended and restatement of the Borrower Note, an amendment and restatement of the Security Instrument, Exceptions to Non-Recourse Guaranty, the Replacement Reserve Agreement, the Citi Assignment of Management Agreement, the Citi Agreement of Environmental Indemnification, the Loan Covenant Agreement, the Continuing Disclosure Agreement, and all other instruments and other documents evidencing, securing, or otherwise relating to the Borrower Loan or any portion thereof during the permanent phase.

"Priority Agreement" means a priority and subordination agreement to be among the Issuer, the Borrower, the Initial Funding Lender, and any other parties named therein, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Project" means, depending on the context, (1) construction and equipping of the approximately 76-unit multifamily affordable housing facility initially to be known as White Center Hub, located in the Residential Unit of the Condominium at 10821 8th Ave SW, Seattle, Washington 98146, to provide housing for low-income persons, or (2) the White Center Hub multifamily housing facility so constructed and equipped.

"Publicity Agreement" means the Publicity Agreement to be entered into between the Borrower and the Initial Funding Lender, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Regulatory Agreement" means the Regulatory Agreement to be executed by the Borrower and the Issuer, and acknowledged by the Ground Lessor, governing the use of the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Replacement Reserve Agreement" means the Replacement Reserve Agreement to be entered into between the Borrower and Citibank providing for the establishment of a replacement reserve account for the Project, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"Security Instrument" means the Leasehold Deed of Trust, Assignment of Leases and Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing, to be made by the Borrower, granting a security interest in the Borrower's interest in the Project to the Issuer to secure the repayment of the Borrower Loan and related obligations, as the same may be amended, restated, supplemented, or otherwise modified from time to time.

"Tax Certificate and Agreement" means the Tax Certificate and Agreement to be executed by the Borrower and the Issuer in connection with the Governmental Lender Note, including any supplements or amendments thereto made in conformity therewith.

"WCCDA" means White Center Community Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation, or its successors.

All other capitalized terms used but not defined herein shall have the meanings assigned to them in the Funding Loan Agreement.

Section 3. Authorization of Governmental Lender Note and Application of Proceeds. The Issuer shall issue and sell the Governmental Lender Note in a principal amount not to exceed \$23,500,000 for the purpose of making a loan to the Borrower to provide financing for a portion of the cost of the Project and, at the option of the Borrower, costs of issuing the Governmental Lender Note. All proceeds from draws on the Governmental Lender Note shall be lent to the Borrower for those purposes.

Section 4. Appointment of Designated Representative; Description of the Governmental Lender Note. The Issuer's Chief Executive Officer and the Chair of the Board, and each of them acting alone, are appointed as the Issuer's Designated Representative and are authorized and directed to conduct the sale of the Governmental Lender Note in the manner and upon the terms deemed most advantageous to the Issuer, and to approve the Final Terms of the Governmental Lender Note, with such additional terms and covenants as the Designated Representative deems advisable, within the following parameters:

- (a) *Principal Amount*. The principal amount of the Governmental Lender Note shall not exceed \$23,500,000.
- (b) *Date*. The Government Note shall be dated its date of initial delivery to the Initial Funding Lender, which shall be not later than one year after the date of adoption of this resolution.
- (c) Denominations and Designation. The Governmental Lender Note shall be designated "Community Roots Housing Multifamily Revenue Note (White Center Project), Series 2024" with such other designations as may be established by the Designated Representative; shall be numbered in the manner and with any additional designation as the Fiscal Agent deems necessary for purposes of identification; and shall initially be issued in a denomination equal to the not to exceed principal amount of the Government Note.
- (d) Interest Rates. During the construction phase, the Governmental Lender Note shall bear interest at such rate or rates selected by the Designated Representative as described in the proposal letter provided by the Initial Funding Lender dated August 18, 2023, as it may be supplemented or amended, which may include, without limitation, during the construction period, a variable rate based on the Secured Overnight Financing Rate, provided that the initial interest rate in effect on the date of delivery to the Bank shall not exceed 7.5% per annum. During the permanent phase, the Governmental Lender Note shall bear interest at a fixed rate per annum determined in accordance with the Forward Purchase Agreement. Interest on the Governmental Note shall be computed the basis of a 360-day year of twelve 30-day months, actual days elapsed in a 360-day year, actual days elapsed in a 365/366-day year of, or such other methodology as

acceptable to the Designated Representative. The interest rate on the Governmental Note may increase above the otherwise applicable rate during the continuance of an event of default, and/or upon a determination of taxability, as set forth in the Financing Documents.

- (e) Payment Dates. Interest on the Governmental Lender Note shall be payable on such dates as determined by the Designated Representative, commencing no later than three months following the date of initial delivery of the Governmental Lender Note to the Initial Funding Lender. Principal of the Governmental Lender Note shall be payable on the applicable maturity date, subject to scheduled principal payments and to optional and mandatory prepayments prior to maturity as set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement.
- (f) Final Maturity. The Governmental Lender Note shall mature not later than December 31, 2050.
- (g) Redemption. The Governmental Lender Note shall be subject to prepayment and redemption as set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement and the other the Financing Documents.
- (h) *Price*. The Governmental Lender Note will be issued to the Initial Funding Lender in consideration of the Issuer's right to make Draws on the Governmental Lender Note in a total amount not to exceed the stated principal amount of the Governmental Lender Note.
- (i) Tax Status. The A Governmental Lender Note shall be issued as a tax-exempt obligation.

The Final Terms of the Governmental Lender Note shall be evidenced by a Certificate of Designated Representative dated the date of initial delivery of the Governmental Lender Note, and the Governmental Lender Note shall have such other provisions consistent with this resolution as are set forth in the Financing Documents. Notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, the execution or authentication of a Governmental Lender Note or any Financing Document by an Authorized Officer shall be conclusive evidence of approval of the terms of the Governmental Lender Note as set forth therein.

Section 5. Draws on the Governmental Lender Note. Draws on the Governmental Lender Note shall be recorded in such form as the Borrower and the Bank may agree. Draws on the Governmental Lender Note shall be limited to the not to exceed principal amount of the Governmental Lender Note. In the event that the Issuer determines that it is in the best interest of the Issuer or the Borrower to convert the Governmental Lender Note into a fully funded obligation, the Issuer is authorized to draw amounts that have not been drawn to date (the "Remaining Authorized Amount") on the Governmental Lender Note, and to take any other action and to execute such other documents as may be required to be taken or executed by the Issuer, on behalf of itself or as co-manager of the General Partner of the Borrower, in connection therewith (including, without limitation, execution of agreements relating to the deposit and investment of such Remaining Authorized Amount prior to application to pay costs of the Project).

<u>Section 6</u>. <u>Security for the Governmental Lender Note</u>. The Funding Loan, the Governmental Lender Note, and the obligations of the Issuer in its capacity as governmental lender under the Funding Loan Agreement and the other Financing Documents shall be special

obligations of the Issuer payable solely from the Pledged Revenues and Security (each as defined in the Funding Loan Agreement).

The Funding Loan and the Governmental Lender Note are limited obligations of the Issuer, payable solely from the Pledged Revenues and other funds and money and Security pledged and assigned under the Funding Loan Agreement. None of the Governmental Lender, the City, the State of Washington, or any political subdivision thereof or any public agency (except the Issuer, to the limited extent set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement) shall in any event be liable for the payment of the principal of, premium (if any) or interest on the Funding Loan or for the performance of any pledge, obligation, or agreement of any kind whatsoever with respect thereto except as set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement, and none of the Funding Loan, the Governmental Lender Note, or any of the Governmental Lender's agreements or obligations with respect to the Funding Loan, the Governmental Lender Note, or the Funding Loan Agreement, shall be construed to constitute an indebtedness of or a pledge of the faith and credit of or a loan of the credit of or a moral obligation of any of the foregoing within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory provision whatsoever. The Issuer has no taxing power.

Community Roots Housing is organized pursuant to Seattle Municipal code (SMC) 3.110 and RCW 35.21.660, 35.21.670, and 35.21.730-.755. RCW 35.21.750 provides as follows: "All liabilities incurred by such public corporation, commission, or authority shall be satisfied exclusively from the assets and properties of such public corporation, commission or authority and no creditor or other person shall have any right of action against the city, town, or county creating such corporation, commission or authority on account of any debts, obligations, or liabilities of such public corporation, commissions, or authority."

No covenant, condition or agreement contained in the Governmental Lender Note, the Funding Loan Agreement, or other Financing Documents shall be deemed to be a covenant, agreement or obligation of any present or future officer, director, employee or agent of the Issuer in their individual capacity, and none of the officers, directors, employees, or agents of the Issuer executing the Governmental Lender Note, the Funding Loan Agreement, or any other Financing Document shall be liable personally on the Governmental Lender Nots or under the Funding Loan Agreement or other Financing Documents or be subject to any personal liability by reason of the issuance of the Governmental Lender Note or the execution of the Funding Loan Agreement or other Financing Documents.

Section 7. Form and Execution of Governmental Lender Note. The Governmental Lender Note shall be in a form consistent with the provisions of this resolution, the Funding Loan Agreement, and state law, shall bear the manual or facsimile signature of the Chair of the Board of the Issuer and the manual or facsimile signature of the Secretary of the Board of the Issuer, and shall be impressed with the seal of the Issuer or shall bear a facsimile thereof. The Governmental Lender Note shall be authenticated by the Fiscal Agent as set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement. No Governmental Lender Note shall be valid for any purpose until so authenticated. The authorized signing of a Certificate of Authentication shall be conclusive evidence that the Governmental Lender Note so authenticated has been duly executed, authenticated, and delivered and is entitled to the benefits of this resolution and the Funding Loan Agreement

Section 8. Preservation of Tax Exemption for Interest on the Governmental Lender Note. The Issuer covenants that it will take all actions necessary to preserve the status of interest on the Governmental Lender Note as excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes, except for any period during which the Governmental Lender Note is held by a "substantial user" of the Project or a "related person" within the meaning of Section 147(a) of the Code. The Issuer also covenants that, to the extent the arbitrage rebate requirements of Section 148 of the Code are applicable to the Governmental Lender Note, it will take all actions necessary to comply (or to be treated as having complied) with those requirements in connection with the Governmental Lender Note, including the calculation and payment of any penalties that the Issuer has elected to pay as an alternative to calculating rebatable arbitrage, and the payment of any other penalties if required under Section 148 of the Code to prevent interest on the Governmental Lender Note from being included in gross income for federal income tax purposes.

The Borrower Loan Agreement shall require the Borrower to reimburse the Issuer for all costs to the Issuer of its compliance with the covenants contained in this section, and the Issuer shall not be required to expend any funds, other than such amounts to be reimbursed or other money received under the terms of the Borrower Loan Agreement, in so complying.

Section 9. Approval of Issuance and Sale of Governmental Lender Note to the Initial Funding Lender and Transfer to the Permanent Lender. It is anticipated that the Initial Funding Lender will offer to lend the proceeds of the Funding Loan to the Issuer under the terms and conditions contained in this resolution and to be set forth in the Funding Loan Agreement and the Governmental Lender Note. The Board finds that such offer is in the best interest of the Issuer, and therefore approves the offer to make such financing available under the terms and conditions in this resolution. The Governmental Lender Note will be delivered to the Initial Funding Lender with the approving legal opinion of Foster Garvey P.C. regarding the Governmental Lender Note.

It is further anticipated that the Borrower, the Initial Funding Lender, and Citibank, will enter into a Forward Purchase Agreement pursuant to which Citibank will agree, subject terms and conditions set forth therein, to purchase the Governmental Lender Note in a maximum principal amount set forth in the Forward Purchase Agreement from the Initial Funding Lender. The Authorized Officers, and each of them acting alone, are authorized to execute and deliver on behalf of the Issuer any documents reasonably required to be executed by the Issuer to carry out the conversion of the Borrower Loan from the construction phase to the permanent phase, the transfer of the Funding Loan and the Governmental Lender Note to Citibank, and the other transactions contemplated by the Forward Purchase Agreement.

Section 10. Authorization of Documents and Execution Thereof. The Board authorizes the Authorized Officers, and each of them acting alone, to negotiate, approve, execute, deliver, and file or record (or cause to be filed or recorded) if applicable, the Funding Loan Agreement, the Borrower Loan Agreement, the Regulatory Agreement, the Assignment of Loan Documents, the Borrower Note, the Tax Certificate and Agreement, the Governmental Lender Note, the Priority Agreement, the and the other Financing Documents. The Board authorizes and approves the execution and delivery of, and the performance by the Issuer of its obligations contained in the Funding Loan Agreement, the Borrower Loan Agreement, the Regulatory Agreement, the Assignment of Loan Documents, the Tax Certificate and Agreement, the Governmental Lender Note, the other Financing Documents to which it is a party, and this resolution, and the

consummation by the Issuer of all other transactions contemplated by this resolution in connection with the issuance of the Governmental Lender Note or required by the Initial Funding Lender, the or Citibank as a condition to the transactions contemplated by this resolution. The Board further authorizes the Authorized Officers, and each of them acting alone, to do everything necessary or appropriate for the issuance, execution, and delivery of the Governmental Lender Note, including, without limitation, appointing the Fiscal Agent, and to execute and deliver any other documents that may be useful or necessary to ensure the proper use and application of the proceeds from the sale of the Governmental Lender Note.

Section 11. Authorization of Borrower Documents and Execution Thereof. The Board authorizes and directs the Authorized Officers, and each of them acting alone, to negotiate, execute, and deliver, on behalf of the Issuer in its capacity as co-manager of the General Partner of the Borrower, the Regulatory Agreement, the Tax Certificate and Agreement, the Financing Documents to which the Borrower is a party, and such other documents, instruments and agreements as may be necessary or desirable in connection with the issuance of the Governmental Lender Note or required by the Initial Funding Lender or Citibank, as a condition to the transactions contemplated by this resolution.

Section 12. Acting Officers Authorized. Any action authorized or directed by this resolution to be taken by the Chief Executive Officer of the Issuer, may in the absence of the Chief Executive Officer be taken by a duly authorized acting Chief Executive Officer of the Issuer or any other employee of the Issuer that has been designated by the Chief Executive Officer or the Board to act in the Chief Executive Officer's absence. Any action authorized or directed by this resolution to be taken by the Chair of the Board may, in the absence of such person, be taken by the duly authorized acting Chair of the Issuer may, in the absence of such person, be taken by the duly authorized acting Secretary of the Issuer.

<u>Section 13</u>. <u>Use of Electronic Signatures</u>. The Issuer (acting on its own behalf or as comanager of the General Partner) may execute any and all documents authorized by this resolution, other than the Governmental Lender Note, by an electronic signature affixed to such document using electronic signature software, and may accept delivery of documents signed using electronic signature software.

Section 14. Changes to Titles or Parties; Omission of Documents. While the titles of and parties to the various documents described herein may change, no change to such titles or parties shall affect the authority conferred by this resolution to execute, deliver, file (if required), enforce and perform the documents in their final form. The Authorized Officers, and each of them acting alone, in their discretion, may omit any instrument described herein which is determined not to be necessary or desirable in connection with the transactions contemplated by this resolution.

<u>Section 15</u>. <u>Ratification and Confirmation</u>. Any actions of the Issuer or its officers prior to the date hereof and consistent with the terms of this resolution are ratified and confirmed.

Section 16. Severability. If any provision in this resolution is declared by any court of competent jurisdiction to be contrary to law, then such provision shall be null and void and shall be deemed separable from the remaining provision of this resolution and shall in no way affect the

validity of the other provisions of this resolution, the Financing Documents, or the Governmental Lender Note.

<u>Section 17</u>. <u>Effective Date</u>. This resolution shall be in full force and effect from and after its adoption and approval.

ADOPTED by the Board of Directors of Community Roots Housing at an open public meeting thereof this 12^{th} day of February, 2024.

	COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING		
	By:		
	Chair, Board of Directors		
ATTEST:			
S			
Secretary			

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, the duly chosen, qualified and acting Secretary of the Board of Directors of Community Roots Housing ("CRH") and keeper of the records of CRH, CERTIFY:

- 1. That the attached Resolution No. 2024-03 (the "Resolution") is a true and correct copy of the resolution of the Board of Directors of CRH (the "Board") as adopted at a meeting of Board held on February 12, 2024 (the "Meeting"), and duly recorded in the minute books CRH;
- 2. The public was notified of access options for remote participation in the Meeting via the CRH website;
- 3. That the Meeting was duly convened, held, and included an opportunity for public comment, in all respects in accordance with law, and to the extent required by law, due and proper notice of the Meeting was given; that a quorum was present throughout the Meeting, and a majority of the members of the Board of Directors of CRH present at the Meeting voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the Resolution; that all other requirements and proceedings incident to the proper adoption of the Resolution have been duly fulfilled, carried out and otherwise observed; and that I am authorized to execute this Certificate; and
- 4. Members of the Board voting in the affirmative for the adoption of the Resolution represented one-third of the total voting membership of the Board.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 12th day of February, 2024.

George Staggers, Secretary

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



SECTION 8:

Resolution 2024-04 –
Rainier and Genesee
Acquisition Entity Change

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



Community Roots Housing PDA Board Resolution 2024-04 – Rainier and Genesee Acquisition Entity Change

Overview: Rainier and Genesee Acquisition – Entity Change

to	rpose: Resolution to create a single purpose entity for the purchase of Rainier and Genesee land, and authorize a land acquisition loan from the Office of Housing. This resolution builds upon previous olutions which authorized this purchase, and updates to include final loan amounts and a new entity.
Typ	pe of Resolution/Motion:
0	Is this a formal resolution? ⊠ Yes □ No
0	Are we requesting a motion from the floor? \square Yes \boxtimes No
0	Has this resolution been presented to a Board Committee?: \square Yes \boxtimes No
	If so, which committee or committees?: Enter committee name
Cha	arter or Rules and Regulations Modification:
0	Does this Resolution change the Charter or Rules and Regulations? \square Yes \square No
	If yes, you need to give notice to the Board 15 days prior to the proposed change. Changes to the
	Charter or Rules and Regulations must use the strike out and underline format so change is clear to reader.
dev the Sea pur	neral description and purpose: CRH is under contract to purchase land for the Rainier and Genesee velopment project and was previously authorized to create a single purpose entity that will purchase land. It was also previously authorized to enter into a land acquisition loan with a combination of attle Office of Housing and other gap lenders. This resolution updates the specific entity that we will rehase the land under, and updates the dollar amounts for the various acquisition sources to reflect al totals.
Org	ganizational requirements of resolution: Formal resolution
Pro Bed	ancial cost of the resolution: N/A os: CRH will be able to acquire the land for Rainier and Genesee without a major outlay of capital. cause the acquisition loan will be collateralized with the land, it should have minimal impact on CRH's ot to equity ratio. os:
Fur	rther Board Action or Reporting:
0	Is further <u>action</u> required from the Board or a Board Committee? ☐ Yes ☒ No
	If yes, please describe: Please include here whether full Board or Committee needs to take action,
	and anticipated dates for action.
0	Is further reporting required to the Board or a Board Committee? $oximes$ Yes $oximes$ No
	If yes, please describe: CRH will report on eventual acquisition strategy once funding amounts are

Author of Resolution Overview: Thomas Geffage 89 of 138

confirmed.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF

COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING, A WASHINGTON PUBLIC CORPORATION

(Rainier and Genesee Acquisition – Supplemental Resolution)

RESOLUTION 2024-04

WHEREAS, Community Roots Housing, a Washington public corporation ("*CRH*"), is organized pursuant to RCW 35.21.660, 35.21.670, and 35.21.730-755, and Seattle Municipal Code Ch. 3.110.

WHEREAS, the purpose of CRH is to preserve, develop, own and operate affordable multifamily housing, as well as cultural, social, and economic facilities and to provide programs and services to promote equity and resilience in communities and to perform other functions as the Board of CRH shall determine.

WHEREAS, CH Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("*CHDA*"), was organized to support and carry out the purposes of CRH.

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of CRH (the "Board") previously adopted that certain Resolution 2023-22 (the "Prior Resolution") attached as Exhibit A hereto authorizing CRH to cause the formation of a Washington limited liability company (the "LLC") of which CHDA is the sole member and CRH is the manager, to purchase a portion of certain real property located on or about 4208 Rainier Avenue South, Seattle, Washington (the "Property"). Terms used but not defined herein shall have the meaning given to them in the Prior Resolution.

WHEREAS, CRH now desires to participate in the formation of CRH Rainier LLLP, a Washington limited liability limited partnership (the "*Partnership*"). The LLC will serve as the general partner of the Partnership. CHDA will be the initial limited partner of the Partnership.

WHEREAS, Rainier & Genesee, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company (as successor in interest to R&G under the Purchase Agreement) ("R&G LLC") and the Partnership will enter into an Amended and Restated Partial Assignment of Purchase and Sale Agreement (the "A&R Assignment") pursuant to which R&G LLC will assign to the Partnership, and the Partnership will assume from R&G LLC, R&G LLC's right, title and interest to acquire the Property as set forth under the Purchase Agreement. In connection therewith, R&G LLC and the Partnership will also enter into that certain Amended and Restated Ancillary Agreement (the "A&R Ancillary Agreement") and certain other easements and agreements with R&G LLC in connection with the acquisition of the Property (the "R&G Agreements").

WHEREAS, the Partnership will obtain a loan from The City of Seattle (the "City") in the amount of \$3,800,000 and on such terms as an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary and/or appropriate (the "City Loan"). The proceeds of the City Loan will be used to pay for the purchase price of the Property.

WHEREAS, in connection with the acquisition of the Property, the Partnership will pay \$700,000 to R&G LLC as an assignment fee and as consideration for certain remediation and predevelopment work performed by R&G LLC on and around the Property (the "**R&G Fee**"). Repayment of

the R&G Fee will be secured by a promissory note (the "R&G Note") and a deed of trust (the "R&G Deed of Trust" and together with the R&G Note, the "R&G Fee Documents").

WHEREAS, CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, desires to take any and all steps as may be reasonably necessary or advisable to (i) execute the A&R Assignment, the A&R Ancillary Agreement and the R&G Agreements, and cause the LLLP to acquire the Property; (ii) participate in the formation of the LLLP; (iii) close on the City Loan; (iv) pay the R&G Fee; and (v) ratify and affirm any prior actions taken in connection with the acquisition of the Property.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING AS FOLLOWS:

RESOLUTIONS

- 1. **NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED**, that the Recitals above are hereby incorporated into the Resolutions herein by reference.
- 2. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable for the Partnership to acquire the Property and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith, such documents including, but not limited to, the A&R Assignment, the A&R Ancillary Agreement, the R&G Agreements, a real estate excise tax affidavit, title affidavits and indemnities, and a settlement statement.
- 3. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to participate in the formation of the Partnership and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 4. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the City Loan, and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 5. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, is authorized, empowered and directed to pay the R&G Fee and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith, including, but not limited to the R&G Fee Documents.
- 6. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to execute, negotiate and deliver a Priority and Subordination Agreement.
- 7. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any and all documents authorized to be executed and delivered by CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and/or in its capacity as manager of LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership to accomplish the foregoing are hereby authorized to be executed by any one of the following individuals or their duly appointed successors (each, acting alone, an "Authorized Representative"):

Name Title

Christopher Persons Chief Executive Officer

Drew Porter Chair

Frank F. Alvarado III Vice Chair

Derrick Belgarde Vice Chair

Jill Cronauer Treasurer

George Staggers Secretary

- 9. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any Authorized Representative is authorized, empowered and directed to take such further action on behalf of CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC on behalf of the LLC and/or the Partnership, as such Authorized Representative may deem necessary to effectuate the transactions described herein and that any previous execution, delivery or furnishing of documents and/or materials by any Authorized Representative done in furtherance of the foregoing is hereby authorized, confirmed and ratified.
- 10. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that while the titles of, and parties to, the various documents described in this resolution may change, no change to such titles or parties will affect the authority conferred by this resolution to negotiate, execute, deliver and perform under the documents in their final form.
- 11. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that this resolution will be in full force and effect from and after its adoption and approval and that this resolution shall supersede any prior resolutions of the CRH with respect to the Project to the extent such prior resolutions are inconsistent with the terms hereof.
- 12. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that all actions previously undertaken by CRH with respect to the foregoing resolutions are hereby ratified and affirmed in all respects.

[CERTIFICATION ON FOLLOWING PAGE]

OFFICER CERTIFICATE

- I, the undersigned, the duly chosen, qualified and acting Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Community Roots Housing ("*CRH*") and keeper of the records of CRH, CERTIFY:
- 1. That the attached Resolution No. 2024-04 (the "*Resolution*") is a true and correct copy of the resolution of the Board of Directors of CRH, as adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors of CRH held on February 12, 2024, and duly recorded in the minute books of CRH.
- 2. That such meeting was duly convened and held in all respects in accordance with law, and, to the extent required by law, due and proper notice of such meeting was given; that a quorum was present throughout the meeting and a majority of the members of the Board of Directors of CRH present at the meeting voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the Resolution; that all other requirements and proceedings incident to the proper adoption of the Resolution have been

Dated: February 12, 2024	By:	
•	•	George Staggers, Secretary

RESOLUTION ADOPTED AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING, A WASHINGTON PUBLIC CORPORATION

(Rainier and Genesee Acquisition)

RESOLUTION 2023-22

WHEREAS, Community Roots Housing, a Washington public corporation ("*CRH*"), is organized pursuant to RCW 35.21.660, 35.21.670, and 35.21.730-755, and Seattle Municipal Code Ch. 3.110.

WHEREAS, the purpose of CRH is to preserve, develop, own and operate affordable multifamily housing, as well as cultural, social, and economic facilities and to provide programs and services to promote equity and resilience in communities and to perform other functions as the Board of CRH shall determine.

WHEREAS, CH Development Association, a Washington nonprofit corporation ("*CHDA*"), was organized to support and carry out the purposes of CRH.

WHEREAS, Kane Properties L.L.C., a Washington limited liability company (the "Seller") and Lake Union Partners Holdings, LLC, a Washington limited liability company ("LUP Holdings"), entered into a Purchase and Sale Agreement (as amended, the "Purchase Agreement") dated April 2, 2019 to purchase certain real property located at 4208 Rainier Avenue South, Seattle, Washington 98118 (the "4208 Property"). LUP Holdings and Rainier & Genesee Property, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("R&G") entered into an Assignment of Purchase and Sale Agreement dated November 22, 2019, pursuant to which LUP Holdings assigned to R&G, and R&G assumed from LUP Holdings, all of LUP Holdings' rights, title and interest in the Purchase Agreement.

WHEREAS, the 4208 Property was apportioned into two separate parcels using a lot boundary adjustment. Subsequent to the lot boundary adjustment, R&G and CHDA Lake City LLLP, a Washington limited liability limited partnership ("CHDA Lake City"), entered into a Partial Assignment of Purchase and Sale Agreement dated May 19, 2022 (the "First Assignment") pursuant to which R&G assigned to CHDA Lake City, and CHDA Lake City assumed from R&G, all of R&G's rights, title and interest to acquire one of the two parcels (the "Property") created by the lot boundary adjustment. CHDA Lake City GP LLC, a Washington limited liability company of which CRH is the manager and CHDA is the sole member (the "CHDA Lake City General Partner"), is the general partner of CHDA Lake City. CRH is the initial limited partner of CHDA Lake City.

WHEREAS, CRH desires to cause the formation of a Washington limited liability company (the "*LLC*") of which CHDA will be the sole member to purchase the Property. CRH will be the manager of the LLC.

WHEREAS, CHDA Lake City and the LLC will enter into a Partial Assignment and Assumption of Purchase and Sale Agreement (the "Second Assignment") pursuant to which CHDA Lake City will assign to the LLC, and the LLC will assume from CHDA Lake City, all of CHDA Lake City's rights, duties and obligations under the Purchase Agreement with respect to the Property.

WHEREAS, CRH has applied to the Seattle Office of Housing ("*OH*") for an acquisition loan in the amount of \$4,845,000 with a to-be-determined interest rate and a term of up to five years (the "*OH Loan*").

WHEREAS, the LLC may obtain a (i) loan from Rainier & Genesee, LLC or any affiliated entities controlled by Lake Union Partners (collectively, "*LUP*") in the amount of up to \$2,000,000 and on such

terms as an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary and/or appropriate (the "LUP Loan") and/or (ii) a loan from Impact Capital ("Impact Capital") in the amount of up to \$2,000,000 and on such terms as an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary and/or appropriate (the "Impact Loan") and/or (iii) a loan from Local Initiatives Corporation ("LISC") in the amount of up to \$2,000,000 and on such terms as an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary and/or appropriate (the "LISC Loan") and/or (iv) a loan from the Washington State Housing Finance Commission ("WSHFC") in the amount of up to \$2,000,000 and on such terms as an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary and/or appropriate (the "WSHFC") and together with the LUP Loan, the LISC Loan, the Impact Loan and the LAP Loan, the "Loans");

WHEREAS, CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as manager of the CHDA Lake City General Partner on behalf of the CHDA Lake City General Partner and/or CHDA Lake City and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, desires to protect operating cash flow and intends to seek other sources to make any interest payments required by the Loans;

WHEREAS, CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as manager of the CHDA Lake City General Partner on behalf of the CHDA Lake City General Partner and/or CHDA Lake City and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, desires to take any and all steps as may be reasonably necessary or advisable to (i) execute the First Assignment and the Second Assignment and cause the LLC to acquire the Property; (ii) to cause the formation of the LLC and authorize CRH to serve as the manager of the LLC; (iii) apply for and close on the Loans, as needed; and (iv) ratify and affirm any prior actions taken in connection with the acquisition of the Property.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING AS FOLLOWS:

RESOLUTIONS

- 1. **NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED**, that the Recitals above are hereby incorporated into the Resolutions herein by reference.
- 2. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as the manager of the CHDA Lake City General Partner on behalf of the CHDA Lake City General Partner and/or CHDA Lake City and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable for the LLC to acquire the Property and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith, such documents including, but not limited to, the First Assignment and the Second Assignment, a real estate excise tax affidavit, title affidavits and indemnities, and a settlement statement.
- 3. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to take any such actions as may be reasonably required or advisable to cause the formation of the LLC and to serve as manager of the LLC and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 4. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the OH Loan, and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.

- 5. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the LUP Loan, if needed for the LLC to acquire the Property, on such terms an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary, and/or appropriate and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith
- 6. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the Impact Loan, if needed for the LLC to acquire the Property, on such terms an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary, and/or appropriate, and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 7. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the LISC Loan, if needed for the LLC to acquire the Property, on such terms an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary, and/or appropriate, and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 8. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered and directed to apply for and close on the WSHFC Loan, if needed for the LLC to acquire the Property, on such terms an Authorized Representative (as such term is defined below) deems advisable, necessary, and/or appropriate, and to negotiate, execute and deliver all such documents as are reasonably required or advisable in connection therewith.
- 9. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that CRH will make any interest payments required by the Loans through either predevelopment lines of credit or through the use of interest reserves funded at loan closing. CRH will not use operating cash to pay interest.
- 10. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that CRH, in its individual corporate capacity and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, is authorized, empowered, and directed to execute, negotiate and deliver a Priority and Subordination Agreement, if applicable.
- 11. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any and all documents authorized to be executed and delivered by CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as manager of the CHDA Lake City General Partner on behalf of the CHDA Lake City General Partner and/or CHDA Lake City and/or in its capacity as manager of LLC to accomplish the foregoing are hereby authorized to be executed by any one of the following individuals or their duly appointed successors (each, acting alone, an "Authorized Representative"):

Name Title

Christopher Persons Chief Executive Officer

Drew Porter Chair

Frank F. Alvarado III Vice Chair

Derrick Belgarde Vice Chair

Jill Cronauer Treasurer

George Staggers Secretary

- 12. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that any Authorized Representative is authorized, empowered and directed to take such further action on behalf of CRH, in its individual corporate capacity, in its capacity as manager of the CHDA Lake City General Partner on behalf of the CHDA Lake City General Partner and/or CHDA Lake City and in its capacity as manager of the LLC, as such Authorized Representative may deem necessary to effectuate the transactions described herein and that any previous execution, delivery or furnishing of documents and/or materials by any Authorized Representative done in furtherance of the foregoing is hereby authorized, confirmed and ratified.
- 13. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that while the titles of, and parties to, the various documents described in this resolution may change, no change to such titles or parties will affect the authority conferred by this resolution to negotiate, execute, deliver and perform under the documents in their final form.
- 14. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that this resolution will be in full force and effect from and after its adoption and approval and that this resolution shall supersede any prior resolutions of the CRH with respect to the Project to the extent such prior resolutions are inconsistent with the terms hereof.
- 15. **BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that all actions previously undertaken by CRH with respect to the foregoing resolutions are hereby ratified and affirmed in all respects.

[CERTIFICATION ON FOLLOWING PAGE]

OFFICER CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, the duly chosen, qualified and acting Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Community Roots Housing ("*CRH*") and keeper of the records of CRH, CERTIFY:

- 1. That the attached Resolution No. 2023-22 (the "*Resolution*") is a true and correct copy of the resolution of the Board of Directors of CRH, as adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors of CRH held on June 12, 2023, and duly recorded in the minute books of CRH.
- 2. That such meeting was duly convened and held in all respects in accordance with law, and, to the extent required by law, due and proper notice of such meeting was given; that a quorum was present throughout the meeting and a majority of the members of the Board of Directors of CRH present at the meeting voted in the proper manner for the adoption of the Resolution; that all other requirements and proceedings incident to the proper adoption of the Resolution have been

Dated: August 14th, 2023

Dy

borge Staggers, Secretary



SECTION 9: Consent Agenda & Attachments

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



COMMUNITY ROOTS HOUSING PDA BOARD

Regular Meeting February 12, 2024 5:30-7:30 PM Pike Pine or RingCentral

CONSENT ITEMS

MINUTES AND REPORTS

- 1. December Board Meeting Minutes
- 2. January Board Meeting Minutes
- 3. January Fundraising & Communications Memo
- 4. February Fundraising & Communications Memo
- 5. Resident and Property Success Committee Report and Minutes
- 6. Resident Services Report
- 7. January Property Development Committee Report and Minutes
- 8. February Property Development Committee Report and Minutes
- 9. January Executive Committee Report and Minutes
- 10. February Executive Committee Report and Minutes
- 11. Joint Board Development Committee Report and Minutes

DONATIONS, TRANSACTIONS OVER \$10,000 OR 1-YEAR, AGREEMENTS WITH PUBLIC ENTITIES none



REGULAR BOARD MEETING MINUTES

Pike-Pine Conference Room/ RingCentral **December 11, 2023**

Members present: Frank F. Alvarado III, Derrick Belgarde, Bob Fikso, Chasten Fulbright, Shalimar Gonzales, Michelle Morlan, Drew Porter, M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn, Saunatina Sanchez, Eric Snow, George Staggers, Kristin Winkel, Drew Weber—Emerging Leader

Members absent: Jill Cronauer, Sara Cubillos, Shaun Frazier

Staff members and board guests present: Toni Ball, Valencia Chambers Manora, Kiley Dhatt, Crystal Dumo, Morgan Ford, Amy Forsaith, Lisa Hagen, Scott McEchran, Jason McLin, Thea Munchel, Andrew Oommen, Chris Persons, Carolina Rocha (taking minutes), Jessica Sherwin, Leslie Woodworth

Public: two residents.

The meeting was called to order by Drew Porter at 5:33 p.m.

Disclosures & recusals: none

A motion to approve the Consent Agenda was made by Eric Snow, seconded by Frank Alvarado, and passed unanimously.

Vote on Emerging Leader Fellow Candidate: Drew and Chris reintroduced Drew Weber who attended the November Board Meeting as an Emerging Leader Fellow Candidate. The Executive Committee approved moving Drew Weber forward for election and asked the Board to consider her.

A motion to appoint **Drew Weber** to the PDA Board as an Emerging Leader Fellow was made by M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn, seconded by Kristin Winkel, and passed unanimously, no abstentions.

2024 Pledge Forms: Kiley presented the 2024 Pledge Forms highlighted on pages 15-17 on the board packet. Emphasis was placed on two methods of form completion: electronically through a PDF emailed to Laura or by utilizing the provided online link. The board pledge form was underscored as a crucial planning tool, capturing financial and other commitments from board members for the upcoming year. It was stressed that completing the form is an expectation for every board member of both the PDA and Foundation. Additionally, the pledge form was noted for its value in gathering information beyond financial contributions, including support through event attendance, advocacy, and social media sharing.

Chris noted the diverse capacities of board members. It was acknowledged that individuals have varying financial capabilities, and while some can contribute significant amounts, others may not have that capacity. The emphasis was on encouraging some level of participation from all board members. The overarching message conveyed was for each board member to contribute to the best of their ability.

Housing Stabilization Program: Kiley highlighted the Housing Stabilization Program as a crucial annual fundraising effort, emphasizing its role in the end-of-year campaign. Giving Tuesday's limited success prompts an urgent call for attention; less than \$5,000 raised towards a \$40,000 goal. Kiley provided context for this year's focus, addressing rent collection challenges in Liberty Bank Building. The program aims for tailored assistance, root cause identification, and data collection.

Public Comment: The resident noted the challenges in scheduling meetings with CRH staff. They mentioned ongoing challenges in the building, including security issues, tape on doors, and safety concerns. Communication improvement and trust-building measures were emphasized. They stressed the need for increased transparency, communication, and prompt issue resolution to address resident concerns and mitigate anger. Suggestions included increasing the frequency of Resident Advisory Board meetings, collaborating for additional improvement ideas, and considering resident concerns across various buildings. The resident expressed intention to attend future meetings, urging prompt resolution of security issues, particularly fixing the front door.

Chris reported on the recent Resident Advisory Council information and planning meeting held on December 5, his one-on-one meeting with an Elizabeth James resident, and the group meeting with Elizabeth James residents scheduled for December 19. Staff will continue to provide comprehensive updates on various property-related matters Including starting the resident advisory council and other resident matters.

Presentation and Discussion

2024 Budget Adoption: A comprehensive overview of the 2024 budget was presented, addressing challenges associated with recurring costs funded by one-off revenue. The discussion emphasized adherence to government accounting principles, highlighted positive net operating margins, and noted a nuanced approach to cash presentation. Notable points included increased overall revenue, a slight dip in rent revenue due to portfolio changes, and a significant rise in payroll expenses attributed to structural assumptions and deferred hiring.

Chasten mentioned that positive outcomes were observed in the well-managed vacancy, and satisfaction was expressed regarding the bad debt calculation and contingency measures. He emphasized the importance of aligning with reality.

A motion to approve the **2024 Budget** was made by Chasten Fulbright, seconded by Eric Snow, and passed unanimously.

Current State of the Organization: Chris provided a comprehensive update on the organization's financial standing. Focused on a detailed spreadsheet tracking various financial impacts, the executive team delved into projections that revealed potential negative cash flow at the end of Q1 and part of Q2. Leslie clarified that these projections indicate spending needs but not the expenditure of funds they don't possess. Stressing the dynamic nature of the projections, she highlighted that changes might occur with emerging information.

Chris outlined the current financial support from the city Ongoing advocacy for more city funds and potential state support was emphasized.

Mitigation efforts were discussed, including workforce reductions, operational efficiency improvements, and the initiation of dispositions. Efforts to stabilize Station House were succeeding, and with a new extension in place final conversion appears on the horizon. Chris discussed the risk associated with predevelopment expenditures which has piled up as projects have become challenging to close. However, it was noted that most projects have a clear path forward so that risk exposure is limited to a few deals. Specific projects, such as Jazz House and Northgate, were detailed as potential concerns.

The presentation touched on advocacy for federal policy changes, addressing long-term industry shifts. Ongoing discussions with banks, lenders, and investors were noted, as well as exploring potential administrative fixes. Chris expressed optimism about closing deals like Holding Vista and Park Hill . The potential impact of slow lease-ups was acknowledged. The ultimate goal remains achieving robust financial health by the end of 2024.

Real Estate Development

Pipeline Review: The presentation centered on our active 4% tax credit bond projects, providing an update on their status.

Seattle Menonite Church is awaiting funding announcements expected in the next few weeks. Pride Place and 13th & Fir are targeted for conversion later in 2024. Africatown Plaza is still in construction, facing additional delays, with hopes for entry into lease-up shortly. Devonshire is in active construction, and all residents have been relocated, anticipating completion in March or the end of February. Northgate is pending closure before the year-end. White Center and YouthCare are targeted for Q1 of 2024.

The presentation also covered potential future projects, including Centennial, a long-term redevelopment project to be submitted in a funding round in 2024, and CHP2, future rehabs prioritized based on funding opportunities in the coming years. Chris noted that it is always our first choice to rehab our existing buildings.

Partnership projects involve working with Seattle First Baptist Church for site development and engaging in a Sound Transit RFP, currently on the agenda.

Thea acknowledged the optimistic and tentative dates on the schedule, emphasized the importance of maintaining a robust pipeline, and highlighted the need for flexibility based on funding applications and other external factors.

Rainier and Genesee is a project/building we intended to construct. There was a fire on the block, which turned out to be in our building. The fire had impacted the structure; however, the transaction hasn't been finalized yet, and it is possible that our development partners will proceed with the site's scrape and removal, covering the associated expenses. The current owners aren't making an insurance claim, and it doesn't appear to be slowing down the process. The city remains committed to its funding portion, and everything seems on track.

Resolution 2023-29 – Northgate Omnibus: The resolution authorized CRH, in its role as co-manager of the project's managing member, co-project sponsor, co-developer, property manager, and co-guarantor, to negotiate, enter into, execute and deliver all debt, equity and other finance related documents required

to complete the project. Additionally, this resolution allows CRH to create the Northgate Retail LLC and act as sole manager of the retail entity.

A motion to approve the Resolution 2023-29 – Northgate Omnibus was made by George Staggers, seconded by Michelle Morlan, and passed unanimously.

Resolution 2023-30 – Northgate Bond Resolution: The Development of the Northgate project is made possible through the use of 4% tax credits which require the use of tax-exempt bonds. Following the allocation of Washington State Bond Cap to the project by the Housing Finance Commission, CRH, in its capacity as a Public Development Authority, is issuing tax-exempt bonds to be purchased by Bank of America. At permanent conversion the Bonds will be held by CPC Mortgage Company/Freddie TEL. US Bank is serving as Fiscal Agent on this project.

A motion to approve the **Resolution 2023-30 – Northgate Bond Resolution** was made by George Staggers, seconded by M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn, and passed unanimously.

Resolution 2023-33 – U District Sound Transit RFP Response: This resolution authorizes CRH to draft an MOY with Plymouth Housing Group and to respond with them to an RFP issued by Sound Transit and Seattle Office of Housing. The RFP is for a high-rise development site located at 1000 NE 45th Street.

A motion to approve the Resolution 2023-33 – U District Sound Transit RFP Response was made by Kristen Winkle, seconded by Michelle Morlan, and passed with 11 members present voting "yes" and one abstention by M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn.

Finance and Asset Management

October Financials: Michelle Purnell-Hepburn and Leslie presented the finances from October, which are included in the board packet.

A motion to approve the **October Finance and Asset Management Report** was made by Chasten Fulbright, second by Frank F. Alvarado III, and passed unanimously.

Resolution 2023-34 – Release of Board Designated Funds: CRH relies on property fees, property cash flow, contributions, and cash developer fees to cover operating expenses. In 2023 our developer fees have been drastically reduced compared to our budgeted expectations. Additionally, there have been many demands on CRH operating cash that have tied up funds available. For example, some operating costs for new construction have been paid by CRH, and these costs won't be reimbursed until the property has enough surplus rental income to begin repaying the obligations. The continued uncertainly of timing and amounts of cash developer fee makes weekly cash planning more difficult, and having access to board designated funds would provide useful working capital to cover timing differences and allow for uncertainty.

Staff propose using up to \$1,000,000 of the operating fund, as needed, to assist with short term cash needs. Staff intent is to minimize the use of this fund, but have it available in order to preserve liquidity, and to replenish funds on a revolving basis.

Management intends to fully reimburse and add to the operating fund with future property dispositions, currently expected in June 2024.

A motion to approve the Resolution 2023-34 – Authorization of Board Designated Operating Funds was made by M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn, second by Chasten Fulbright, and passed unanimously.

The meeting was adjourned by Drew Porter at 7:36 pm.

Attested,

George Staggers, Secretary January 8, 2023



REGULAR BOARD MEETING MINUTES RingCentral

January 8, 2023

Members present: Frank F. Alvarado III, Derrick Belgarde, , Sara Cubillos, Bob Fikso, Chasten Fulbright, Shalimar Gonzales, Michelle Morlan, Drew Porter, Eric Snow, George Staggers, Drew Weber, Kristin Winkel

Members absent: Jill Cronauer, Shaun Frazier, M. Michelle Purnell-Hepburn, Saunatina Sanchez

Staff members and board guests present: Erin Arnold, Morgan Ford, Amy Forsaith, Jason McLin, Thea Munchel, Andrew Oommen, Chris Persons, Carolina Rocha (taking minutes), Leslie Woodworth

Public: One resident.

The meeting was called to order by Drew Porter at 5:33 p.m.

Disclosures & recusals: Casten Fulbright disclosed that he was a consultant for Jazz House.

Real Estate Development

Resolution 2024-01 – Jazz House Predevelopment Spending Increase: Project has a path forward to close in the first quarter of 2024. In order to continue to advance project through construction finance closing staff needs additional predevelopment spending authority up to \$500,000. Expenses to be incurred will advance architecture and engineering, preconstruction services, predevelopment interest, and other predevelopment expenses. This increase in predevelopment spending brings the total authorization up to \$4,300,000, excluding land purchase.

A motion to approve the Resolution 2024-01 – Jazz House Predevelopment Spending Increase was made by Michelle Morlan, seconded by George Staggers, and passed unanimously.

The meeting was adjourned by Drew Porter at 5:41 pm.

Attested,	
George Staggers, Secretary January 8, 2023	

January 2024 Fundraising and Communications Memorandum

To: Community Roots Housing Board of Directors CC: Christopher Persons

From: Kiley Dhatt

2023 EOY Campaign Results

As of January 2, the Foundation team has raised a total of \$33,248.86 towards our \$40,000 goal (91%). Funds will be used to support the Housing Stabilization Program. Of the 40 gifts received, 7 were from past donors and accounted for \$3,052 (9%), while 9 were from new donors and accounted for \$21,880.93 (66%).

Strategies used throughout the campaign include email solicitations to the CRH email list, direct email appeals from Foundation board members to past donors, as well as Facebook and LinkedIn posts. Most gifts appeared to result from email appeals, both mass and direct.

Campaign results will be used to help inform the 2024 fundraising strategy for individual giving.

Events:

Mark your calendars!

- Top of the Town will be on Thursday, May 9th at the Edgewater Hotel
- Omnivorous will be on Thursday, October 10th at the Fisher Pavilion

Grants & Awards

In the last month:

Grant proposals submitted include:

• City of Kent Commercial Affordability Grant – Annual Fund - \$100,000

Grant proposals awarded include:

- Swedish Medical Center Resident Services \$7,500
- Amazon Global Month of Volunteering Grant Resident Services \$7,000

Grant proposals declined include:

N/A

Grant proposals still pending include:

- Fales Foundation Resident Services \$5,000
- Federal Appropriations Committee Annual Fund \$850,000 (notification upon passage of 2024 congressional budget)

Upcoming grant proposals include:

- Hearst Foundation Annual Fund—\$100,000
- HUD Green and Resilient Retrofit project and amount TBD
- Murdock Charitable Trust Capacity-building—amount TBD
- Boeing Employees Community Fund Maintenance van purchase \$43,000 (Fall 2024)

Rise Together Capital Campaign

To date, the Rise Together partners have raised \$39,044,802 toward a goal of \$45,000,000 (87%).

Proposals pending:

• \$1M Best Starts for Kids Capital Funding to support the WC HUB

Upcoming proposals:

 \$2M Local and Community Projects direct appropriation request to Washington State Capital Budget to support the WC HUB

Upcoming strategies:

- Secure campaign bridge loan for \$4.5M to ensure WC HUB can close in Q1
- Connect with funders with significant major donors or DAFs that can help promote the campaign among their constituents.

Communications

In December, communications work included the following highlights:

- Drafting the organization's annual report
- Collaboration with fund development staff to promote end of year fundraising campaign focused on the Housing Stabilization Program
- Pride Place leasing marketing
- Africatown Plaza leasing marketing
- Resident communications regarding activities at the Broadway
- Work with IT to finalize next wave of CRH property website templates for the RealPage system implementation
- Monthly Building Beyond Buildings and resident newsletters

December's media mentions of Community Roots Housing and related projects:

- Capitol Hill housing for older LGBTQ+ adults provides support, safety
- <u>atelierjones completes Heartwood, the first tall mass timber workforce housing building in the US</u>
- Construction to begin on 235-unit affordable housing project at King County Metro Northgate site – Metro Matters
- Work begins on 235 Northgate units, all affordable and next to station
- King County to start construction on 235-unit affordable housing project

2023 Community Roots Housing Foundation Budget and Actuals - AS OF 12.29.2023

		SFDC Actua	als	Goals		% to Goal
	Corporate	\$	140,026	\$	168,375	83%
	Sponsorship & Tickets	\$	291,743	\$	301,500	97%
	Foundation		81,018	\$	43,900	185%
Unrestricted	Government	\$	-	\$	-	
	DAF	\$	196,721	Ċ	222,000	
	Individual	\$	186,856	Ŷ	323,000	119%
	Individual Giving Total		383,576	\$	323,000	119%
Subtotal	Subtotal		896,362	\$	836,775	107%

		SFDC A	ctuals	Goals		% to Goal
	Corporate	\$	132,600	\$	159,000	83%
	Government	\$	50,000	\$	128,500	103%
	Sponsorship & Tickets		42,500	\$	97,500	44%
Restricted	Foundation	\$	225,725	\$	213,025	106%
	DAF	\$	1,400	ć	135,000	N/A
	Individual	\$	3,201	Ş	125,000	3%
	Individual Giving Total		4,601	\$	125,000	4%
Subtotal	ubtotal		455,426	\$	723,025	63%
Total	Total		1,351,788	\$	1,559,800	87%

Community Roots Housing Foundation 2023 Budget vs. Actual January through December 2023

	_		
	Jan - Dec 23	Budget	% of Budget
Expense			
▼ 10000 · Operating Expenses			
▶ 5000 · Contract Services	31,009.99	31,500.00	98.49
→ 6000 · Office Expenses	18,519.77	25,600.00	72.39
→ 7000 · Administrative Expenses	11,817. <mark>1</mark> 2 ⁴	5,500.00	214.99
▼7500 · Event Expense			
₹7540 · Event Expense			
7542 · Top of the Town	40,446.20	58,200.00	69.59
7544 · Omnivorous	76,135.15	76,560.00	99.49
7570 · Groundbreakings & Grandopenings	0.00	1,500.00	0.09
7540 · Event Expense - Other	270.18	350.00	77.29
Total 7540 · Event Expense	116,851.53	136,610.00	85.59
Total 7500 · Event Expense	116,851.53	136,610.00	85.59
Total 10000 · Operating Expenses	178,198.41	199,210.00	89.59
8500 · Donated Goods and Services	95,511.00		
* 9000 · Granting			
▼ 9050 · Donations to CHH - Unrestricted			
7744 · Fiscal Umbrella Pass Through	87,800.00		
9050 · Donations to CHH - Unrestricted - Ot	725,376.59	600,000.00	120.99
Total 9050 · Donations to CHH - Unrestricted	813,176.59	600,000.00	135.59
9055 · Donations to CHH - Restricted	505,726.07	690,000.00	73.39
Total 9000 · Granting	1,318,902.66	1,290,000.00	102.29
Total Expense	1,592,612.07	1,489,210.00	106.99

February 2024 Fundraising and Communications Memorandum

To: Community Roots Housing Board of Directors CC: Christopher Persons

From: Kiley Dhatt

Events:

Mark your calendars!

- Top of the Town will be on Thursday, May 9th at the Edgewater Hotel
- Omnivorous will be on Thursday, October 10th at the <u>Fisher Pavilion</u>

Sponsor outreach is beginning. If your company is interested in sponsoring or you have connections to new potential sponsors, please reach out to Laura Orella.

Grants & Awards

In the last month:

Grant proposals submitted include:

- Kettering Foundation Annual Fund \$25,000
- City of Seattle Office of Housing Resident Services \$300,000

Grant proposals awarded include:

- Swedish Health Resident Services \$7,500
- Nisqually Indian Tribe Resident Services \$5,000

Grant proposals declined include:

N/A

Grant proposals still pending include:

 Federal Appropriations Committee – Annual Fund - \$850,000 (notification upon passage of 2024 congressional budget)

Upcoming grant proposals include:

- Hearst Foundation Annual Fund—\$100,000
- HUD Green and Resilient Retrofit project and amount TBD
- Murdock Charitable Trust Annual Fund (capacity-building)— \$100,000
- Boeing Annual Fund (stormwater/green roof projects for Real Estate Development) \$50,000
- Boeing Employees Community Fund Maintenance van purchase \$43,000 (Fall 2024)

Rise Together Capital Campaign

To date, the Rise Together partners have raised \$39,044,802 toward a goal of \$45,000,000 (87%).

Proposals pending:

• \$3M Local and Community Projects direct appropriation request to Washington State Capital Budget to support the WC HUB

Upcoming proposals:

• \$500,000 from Chase Bank to support WC HUB, Pride Place and Africatown Plaza

Upcoming strategies:

- Close on financing for WC HUB in Q1 (\$5M bridge loan secured)
- Connect with funders with significant major donors or DAFs that can help promote the campaign among their constituents.

Communications

In January, communications work included the following highlights:

- Earned media efforts regarding the financial closing and groundbreaking of the Northgate TOD project
- Drafting the organization's annual report
- Pride Place leasing marketing
- Africatown Plaza leasing marketing
- Promotion of naming contest for the YouthCare/Community Roots Housing collaboration
- Resident communications regarding activities at the Broadway
- Work with IT to finalize next wave of CRH property website templates for the RealPage system implementation
- Collaboration with Resident Services to support promotion of their upcoming engagement event(s)
- Monthly Building Beyond Buildings and resident newsletters

January's media mentions of Community Roots Housing and related projects:

- Strengthening Neighborhoods with Community Roots Housing
- Help Community Roots name new building
- Affordable housing in the heart of the Central District,' leasing under way at Africatown Plaza
- Building Black futures in Seattle, with concrete, steel and glass
- New murals at 13th & Fir Apartments
- <u>Capitol Hill's MariPili and Central District's Communion make James Beard 2024 best PNW chefs</u>
 list
- Heritage Financial announced fourth guarter and annual 2023 results
- How to "hack gentrification" and save a historically Black neighborhood in Seattle

2024 Community Roots Housing Foundation Budget and Actuals - AS OF 2.2.2024

		SFDC Actuals		Goals	
	Corporate	\$	-	\$	75,875
	Sponsorship & Tickets	\$	30,000	\$	309,500
	Foundation	\$	-	\$	109,320
Unrestricted	Government	\$	-	\$	-
	DAF	\$	16,747	ć	242,000
	Individual	\$	17,225	Ş.	343,000
	Individual Giving Total	\$	33,972	\$	343,000
Subtotal	ıbtotal		63,972	\$	837,695

		SFDC Actuals		Goals	
	Corporate	\$	-	\$	14,950
	Government	\$	-	\$	100,500
	Sponsorship & Tickets	\$	-	\$	12,500
Restricted	Foundation	\$	-	\$	69,550
	DAF	\$	-	Ċ	75,000
	Individual	\$	1,000	Ÿ	75,000
	Individual Giving Total	\$	1,000	\$	75,000
Subtotal		\$	1,000	\$	272,500
Total		\$	64,972	\$	1,110,195

Community Roots Housing Foundation 2024 Budget vs. Actual January 2024

	:	Jan 24	Budget	% of Budget
▼ Expense				
▼ 10000 · Operating Expenses				
▶ 5000 · Contract Services	•	438.20 ◀	34,800.00	1.3%
▶ 6000 · Office Expenses		7,140.29	39,330.00	18.2%
▶ 7000 · Administrative Expen		387.20	31,450.00	1.2%
▶ 7500 · Event Expense		11,000.00	151,010.00	7.3%
Total 10000 · Operating Expen		18,965.69	256,590.00	7.4%
▶ 9000 · Granting		15,000.00		
Total Expense		33,965.69	256,590.00	13.2%



FEBRUARY 2024 RESIDENT AND PROPERTY SUCCESS COMMITTEE BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

Property Management Committee Members: Shaun Frazier, Saunatina Sanchez, Eric Snow

Absent Committee Members: Chasten Fulbright, Shalimar Gonzales

<u>Staff Liaisons to the Board</u>: **Toni Ball, Sarah Bramson, Lisa Hagen**, Michelle House, **Valencia Chambers Manora**, **Andrew Oommen**, Chris Persons, **Carolina Rocha**, Lariah Thompson, Ron Trescone, **Daychelle Wilson** (taking notes).

(BOLD indicates those members in attendance)

Date, time, and location of meeting: February 6, 2024 – 3:00-4:00 PM – RingCentral **Date, time, and location of next meeting:** March 5, 2024 – 3:00-4:00 PM – RingCentral

The meeting began at 3:05pm

1) Goals and Workplans: In December, we began working on detailed workplans for 2024. Last month, our L-team met to review our working drafts and start formulating a high-level strategy that support all the work we are currently doing.

<u>Technology</u>: Our goal is to modernize the technology across our entire portfolio and our business. This includes continuing to invest in building upgrades to address security and safety. The first phase of implementation of RealPage is now complete and we are moving towards the second phase, which will include post migration clean up and adopting more system features. Shaun asked if any of our projects were included in our 2024 budget plan, and if we need to prioritize some tasks over others. Andrew answered that RealPage has already been purchased and all the projects for 2024 are in the budget. Andrew added that the plan to update building security systems might require funding from external resources.

<u>Learning & Development:</u> Our focus is to retain our staff by creating room for growth and ensuring that diversity and equity goals are met. We are also supporting staff by connecting with external training opportunities.

<u>Policy:</u> We plan to do full turnover of all our policies and procedures then keep them updated to adjust to new rules and regulations implemented by the federal and local government.

<u>Program Development:</u> We plan to introduce new strategies and tools for Resident Services to improve the customer service aspect of the program. Eric asked about the structure of the Resident Advisory Council and how it will connect to the board and committees. Toni relayed that Resident Services plans on working with residents to create that structure. Sarah Bramson discussed the importance of maintaining the appearance of our buildings including branding. Valencia talked about Property Management working to improve communication with Residents

- across all buildings. Lisa and Andrew mentioned Operating Cost Adjustment Factor (OCAF) from HUD and plans to refresh standard management plans and agreements.
- 2) KPIs: Physical vacancy rose in December to 4.3% from 3.3% in November. As of our last weekly vacancy report (2/2), our vacancy rate is 5.1%, or 72 vacant units. This is primarily driven by moveouts at Station House and Liberty Bank Building, most of which were mutual terminations in lieu of eviction. We have been able to fill units at both building quickly, and so we believe the rate should decrease this quarter. Still, our focus on collections and managing accounts receivables may keep our vacancy elevated, likely higher than the rate we achieved over the summer. However, we still think we can beat the budget assumption this year, which is 5%.

The meeting ended at 3:53pm

Resident Services Department Report February 2024

Your RS Team Members

Dept. Position	Team Member	Assigned Buildings
	Sasha Ife	Haines & LBB
RSC	Christian	Broadway Crossing
KSC		& El Nor
	Deborah	Pantages & EJ
RSM	Toni	

Department Activities

• December:

- Team building activity Escape Room
- RSC team members completed HUD recommended trainings for new Service Coordinators (American Association of Service Coordinators)
- The RS team participated in the following additional trainings: Lobbying & Advocacy/Assessing & Strengthening Your Advocacy/Community Organizing Capacity/Networking Skills
- Hosted a virtual Resident Advisory Council (RAC) information session and had approximately around 33 residents attended.

January:

- Team DEI activity Watched Rustin and held a team discussion.
- Submitted a 2024 City of Seattle Affordable Housing Resident Services RFQ Application.
- The RSC team hosted six onsite meet & greet events for Residents at the following buildings Haines/LBB/EJ/El Nor/Broadway Crossing/Pantages.
- The RS team participated in the following trainings: You Are the Help,
 Until Help Arrives/Culturally Responsive Practice.

Upcoming Department Activities

- We will continue to collaborate with IT to create an effective data management system. We hope to have our new data management system ready for use by the end of February.
- Our RSC team will be completing their transition to onsite office hours at the six designated programs (Haines/LBB/EJ/Pantages/Broadway Crossing/El Nor) at the beginning of February.

- Our RSC team members will host their February programming events at their onsite buildings.
- We are looking forward to hosting the first RAC planning committee meeting on February 20th.

Resident Services has a new department service model we are excited to implement in 2024. Our new model focuses on resident engagement and recognizes housing as a platform to increase access to opportunity and promote the self-sufficiency of residents. Our team has invested time in augmenting our skills to increase our ability to serve the diversity of our resident needs.

In December and January, our team served 78 residents by providing resource referrals and fulfilling ticket request. Our priorities for 2024 are to increase resident engagement, continue with professional development, and forge new partnerships to increase our residents access to resources. We are excited to learn more about how we can best serve our residents and the opportunity to share all about it!





JANUARY 2024 PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

<u>Property Development Committee Members</u>: Bob Fikso, Michelle Morlan, George Staggers, Derrick Belgarde, Robin Lien, Anne Malone (BOLD indicates those members in attendance)

<u>Staff Liaisons to the Board</u>: Chris Persons, **Thea Munchel, Jason McLin**, Mason Cavell (**BOLD** indicates those members in attendance)

Date, time and location of meeting: January 2, 2024, at 4:00PM – 5:00PM via Ring Central teleconference

Date, time and location of next meeting: January 25, 2024, at 3:30 PM – 4:30 PM via Ring Central teleconference

1. Project Updates

- a. <u>Northgate</u> Construction finance closing occurred on December 21, 2023. Currently the project has a Limited Notice to Proceed to allow for the GC to erect construction fencing and set up job site trailers. The full Notice to Proceed is scheduled for January 8, 2024.
- b. <u>Jazz House</u> With the increased \$20k/unit at or below 80% AMI from Amazon and the current interest rate environment the project has a feasible path to close by the end of Q1 2024. Staff modified the AMI distribution to all units at or below 80% AMI to both maximize the contribution from Amazon and to minimize the risk at lease up. The proforma is currently in underwriting at Amazon and waiting for their final authorization to proceed to closing.
- c. <u>U District/Soundtransit RFP</u> Staff is wrapping up the work associated with preparing the RFP response for the Soundtransit RFP in the U District at 45th and Rosevelt. The project is conceived of as a mixed-use high-rise project with 208 units developed as 4% Bond project owned by CRH, 107 unit developed at 9% PSH project owned by Plymouth Housing. In addition to the housing, there will be ground floor commercial and open space. The CRH units include a mix of studio, one-, two-, and three-bedroom units with studios comprising 20% of the mix. Financing is proposed to include Seattle Office of Housing, Amazon, LIHTC Equity, Debt, and an Ecology grant.

2. Approvals/Resolutions

a. <u>Jazz House</u> – <u>Predevelopment Spending Increase Authorization</u>. Staff provided an update on the Jazz House project outlining a path to close in Q1 2024. Current predevelopment authorization is not sufficient to bring the project to close and the proposed resolution provides authorization for up to an additional \$500,000 in spending, bringing the total predevelopment authorization to \$4,300,000. The resolution includes a budget detailing how those funds are expected to be used.

3. Pipeline Review and Updates

See attached report provided to the PDC members in advance of the meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 4:50 PM.



					20)24			2	2025			20	026	
	PM	Assoc	# Units	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
Heartwood	Jason	Brenda	126	(Conversion										
Pride Place	Mason	Brenda	118	(Conversion										
13th & Fir Family Housing	Thomas	Brenda	156	(Conversion										
AT Plaza	Thomas	Brenda	126	PIS	(Conversion									
Jazz House	Jason	Brenda	108	CLOSE	Constructi	on						PIS	Conversio	n	
Devonshire	Jordan	Brianna	62				PIS	Conversion	า						
Northgate	Thea	Brianna	232	Constructi	on						PIS	Conversio	n		
WC Residential	Jordan	Brenda	76	CLOSE	Constructi	on						PIS	Conversio	n	
WC HUB	Jordan	Brenda		CLOSE	Constructi	on						Conversio	n		
Othello	Jason		235	CLOSE?	Constructi	on						PIS	Conversio	n	
Youthcare	Thomas	Brianna	84	Bond Cap	CLOSE	Constructi	on						PIS	Conversio	n
SMC	Jordan	Brenda	283	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Construct	ion			
Centennial	Thomas	Brianna	57			Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	oment				CLOSE	Construct	ion
R & G	Thomas		139	Acq						Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	pment		
SFBC	Mason					Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	oment					CLOSE	Construct
ST U District	Thomas		208	ROUND	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Construct	ion		

Page 122 of 138 1/2/2024



Project Name	PM	# Units Fundir	g Application	Construction Closing	Placed in Servi	ice Perm Convers	sion Proposed/Actu	al Cas	sh Dev Fee	Cash Fee in 202	3 'rede	v Approved	Predev Spent to Date	Acquisition
Middle Income													·	·
Heartwood	Jason	126	N/A	11/8/2021	1 11/22/20	023 5/22/2	2024 Actual	\$	1,731,164	\$ 258,000.	00	Repaid		
Current Phase	e: Construction		Update: I	Received TCO 11/22/23	3							•		
Next Mileston	e: Building Transitio	n, Lease		Lease up underway. Ne	gotiating settleme	ent with Swinerton f	for disputed costs. Co	nstruct	tion loan					
	up		i	maturity date and perm	loan conversion	date extended 6 mc	onths to June 2024.							
Jazz House	Jason	108	N/A	1Q 2024	4Q 2025	20 2026	Proposed	\$			Ś	3,800,000	\$ 3.836.136	\$ 2,400,0
Current Phase	e: Predevelopment			Amazon agreed to prov	ide more funding	per unit. The addition	onal amount makes th	ne deal	feasible.		•	-,,	, ,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , ,
Next Mileston				Revised pro forma is cu	_	•								
	J			Anticipated closing by ϵ	end of Q1.	•		•	•					
				Current predevelopmer	nt amount spent t	o date is ~\$36K abo	ve approved limit. REI	D seeki	ing authority					
			1	to increase approved sp	ending limit up to	o another \$500K to	cover project costs the	rough o	closing. At					
				minimum, the approval										
				actual spend to date. The		nding approval amou	unt will be contingent	upon A	Amazon's					
			;	approval of revised com	nmittment.									
Othello	Jason	235	N/A	1Q 2024	1Q 2026	3Q 2026	Proposed	\$			\$	600,000	\$ 494,217	
Current Phase		233		PPCD on track for late 1		3Q 2020	Порозец	Ą			Y	000,000	7 434,217	
Next Mileston	•		opuate.	Trob on track for late 1	.cc . app.ora									
4% Bond Bremer	Thea	49	9/15/2019	1/7/2021	1 8/5/2	022 1/31/2	2024 Actual	Ś	250,000	ć		Danaid		
										\$ -		Repaid		
Next Mileston	e: Project Close Out			Received FEMA funding FEMA.	g. Sent reimburser	nent to on. working	g to provide ilital close	outre	eports to					
		156	9/15/2019	5/17/2021	1 5/5/20	023 6/30/2	2024 Actual	Ś	583.947			Repaid		
13th & Fir Family Housing	e: Building Transitio			Signed 112 leases throu					, -	,		Repaid		
Current Phase	e. Bullullig Transitio	ii, Lease up		end. Need to be at 140										
Next Mileston	e: perm conversion			CHIP funding has been	,		•	ion by	Julie					
				Final C of O received an		•		d hv v	ear end					
				Construction loan exter	•		•	.u by y	cui ciiu.					
				construction four exect		· unu micrese reserv	c rany ranaca							
Pride Place	Mason	118	9/15/2019	10/25/2021	1 9/5/20	023 6/30/2	2024 Actual	Ś	1,510,957	\$ 151,095.	50	Repaid		
	e: Building Transitio			44 approved application				Ψ.	1,010,007	ų 131,033.	,,,	перии		
	e: perm conversion	, zease ap		Working on second equ	-			ent and	d GC					
				retainage payment.	,		,							
				LOI negotiations with th	nree potential reta	ail tenants; working	with Walsh on retail 1	l scope	es and pricing	!				
AT Plaza	Muammar	126	9/15/2019	12/23/2021	•			\$	1,088,597			Repaid		
	e: Construction			78 applications received						•				
Next Mileston	e: Building Transitio	n, Lease		Key Bank is signed off o										
	up		1	fund an increase to the	construction/peri	m loan.								
			1	Elevator construction ti	meline has pushe	d out completion of	f the project, expected	l March	n completion					
				date.										
Devonshire	Jordan	62	9/15/2022	9/19/2023	3 7/1/2	024 3/1/2	2025 Proposed	\$	1,582,857	\$ 200,000.	00	Repaid	\$ -	
Current Phase	e: Closing			All residents have move						, , , , ,				
	e: Construction			Framing has begun. Sca		finalize unit design	. Working through flo	oring so	olutions to					
				accomodate existing co	nditions related to	o floor flatness. Wo	rking through shotcre	te testi	ing results					
				which will impact coaus			- -		-					

Page 123 of 138 1/2/2024

which will impact sequencing.



Project Name	PM	# Units Fundi	ng Application Constru	uction Closing Pla	ced in Service Pe	erm Conversion P	roposed/Actu	ial Cas	h Dev Fee	Cash Fe	e in 2023)	redev	Approved	Predev Sp	ent to Date	Acquisition
Northgate	Thea	235	9/15/2021	12/21/2023	11/1/2025	12/18/2026	Proposed	\$	2,417,701		\$675,310	\$	200,000	\$	166,069	
	ase: Closing one: Construction		from be NTP is e	on construction finan ing disbursed on the xpected for 1/2/2020 elopment funds have	same day. 4, though contingen	nt on setting up a p	recon meeting.	. ,		*3,000,0	000 authoriz	zed in B	ridge Predev	Sources		
WC Residential	Mason	76	9/15/2022	2/23/2024	7/1/2025	3/1/2026	Proposed	\$	1,050,000	\$ 1	84,000.00	\$	3,600,000	\$	3,208,572	
Current Ph Next Milesto	ase: Funding, Build one: Closing	ling Permit	In 3rd rd Working Finalizin Working for Jan 9	g through closing wit ound of building perr g through water serv ig GMP and construc g through land acquis oth, 2024 g to finalize JDA with	nit and review, anticities - received WAC of tion contract with Notice with WCCDA a	cipate receiving in I on 12/13 Marpac - 2nd round	of review and					*Prede	ev includes b	oth Res and	Com projects	
WC Commercial Current Ph Next Milesto	Mason ase: Funding, Build one: Closing	ling Permit	NMTC e Building Expectir Receive	3/21/2024 oposal secured from quity has been ident permit in third roun g to close in March, d term sheets for KC g through negotiation	ified and we have a d of comments 2023 and WSHFC bridge	clear path forward		\$ 3 tenant	900,000 t partners,							
Youthcare	Thomas	84	9/15/2021	6/1/2024	6/1/2026	2/1/2027	Proposed	\$	2,028,444			\$	2,500,000	\$	2,094,246 \$	6,500,000
Current Ph Next Milesto	ase: Funding, Build one: Closing	ling Permit	Constru then wi YC still s	und permit revision a ction bid received fro Il approach public fu showing ~\$3,500,000 credit pricing increas	om Walsh, with over nders. I gap to fund before	rall reduction in pri	•	etermini	ing final gap,							
SMC	Mason	283	9/15/2023	6/1/2025	6/1/2027	2/1/2028	Proposed	\$	2,863,346			\$	500,000	\$	480,571 \$	7,750,000
	ase: Prefunded one: Public Funding	g	Working	pplications submitted g with SMC on church city OED funding for	n unit design and pr	TF. ricing. Working with	·	Togeth	ner to						At construction	finance closing
Centennial	Thomas	57	9/15/2024	12/1/2025	12/1/2027	8/1/2028	Proposed	\$	-					\$	269,534	
	ase: Feasibility one: Approval		Connect	g to move wood grar ting with OH on proje ste fully engaging pro	ect schedule and po	tential approaches		DFA in 2	2024							
R & G	Thomas	139	9/15/2024	12/1/2025	12/1/2027	8/1/2028	Proposed	\$	-			\$	100,000	\$	46,718 \$	5,130,243
Current Ph	ase: Feasibility one: Approval		Update: Still wai	ting on final signed to ed for February 2024	erm sheet from OH		•	ent closi	ing							

Page 124 of 138 1/2/2024



Project N	ame	PM	# Units Funding Ap	plication Construction Cl	osing Placed in Ser	vice Perm Conversi	on Proposed/Actua	Cash Dev Fe	e Cash Fee in 2023 'redev Approved	Predev Spent to Date	Acquisition
Potential F	Projects										
Sound Trai	nsit - U Dist.	Thomas									
	Current Phase ext Milestone			Update: Exploring with Scl pursue. Preparing	huster Group and Turr to submit RFP respor		be a good opportunit	y for CRH to			
Sound Trai	nsit - Rainier \	/									
	Current Phase ext Milestone			Update: Seatlle OH alread	y reviewed and selecto	ed a short list of develo	opers for this site.				
Goodwill		Thea	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	Proposed	\$ -			
	Current Phase ext Milestone			Update: No updates							
Kent		Thea						\$ -			
	Current Phase ext Milestone			Update: Submitted an ND	C grant to pursue this	site. Waiting for respon	nse				
SFBC		Mason						\$ -			
(Current Phase	::		Update: • SFBC has indicat	ed that they would lik	e to proceed with a th	ree party MOU betwe	en the church,			
						o tower high rise proje					
N	ext Milestone					ers. 1/2/24 Update: Str	ada has requested an	extension on th	e		
Tukwila - A		Thea		LOI negotiations i	nto Spring 2024.			\$ -			
(Current Phase ext Milestone	::		Update: • Exploring partici	pating in a fee based p	partnership with Abu B	Bakr to advance this pr	oject.			
CHP2-5		Thea						\$ -			
	Current Phase ext Milestone			Update: • No updates							

Page 125 of 138 1/2/2024



February 2024 PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

<u>Property Development Committee Members</u>: Bob Fikso, Michelle Morlan, George Staggers, Derrick Belgarde, Robin Lien, Anne Malone (BOLD indicates those members in attendance)

<u>Staff Liaisons to the Board</u>: Chris Persons, **Thea Munchel**, **Jason McLin**, **Mason Cavell** (**BOLD** indicates those members in attendance)

Date, time and location of meeting: January 25, 2024, at 3:30 – 4:30PM via Ring Central teleconference

Date, time and location of next meeting: February 29, at 3:30 PM – 4:30 PM via Ring Central teleconference

1. Project Updates

a. <u>JazzHouse</u>

- i. Amazon provided a greenlight for third party underwriting to begin.
- ii. Interest rates are rising, unable to interest rate lock, raising interest rates creates a gap in the project.
- iii. Want to lock in Amazon's term sheet and continue to work through the budget to find opportunities to manage the gap and get to closing.
- iv. Curious if this group knows of a social impact investor close gap. Potential follow up with Enterprise John Clarke, Seattle Foundation, others.
- v. No board actions at this time.

2. Approvals/Resolution

a. White Center Housing

- i. Omnibus Resolution and Bond Resolution likely to be presented at the Feb Board meeting.
- ii. Closing date pushed to mid-March to accommodate Commerce review of documents.
- iii. Small funding gap to work through on the housing side.
- iv. 76 units financed as a 4% bond deal with CRH as bond issuer, and financing from King County, Commerce and Hudson with Cap One and Citi.
- v. Working through ground lease and condo documents and how those relate to the Community HUB and any common elements and site work allocations.

- vi. Community HUB NMTC on path to close in March with financing from JP Morgan and Enterprise.
- vii. Action: Staff will provide PDC with a draft resolution once received and reviewed.

b. White Center Community HUB

- i. NMTC project set to close by March 21.
- ii. Financed in part with Rise Together, King County/WSHFC Bridge Loan, JP Morgan, and Enterprise.
- iii. Construction and finance of the shared infrastructure and site work is interrelated with the Housing portion of the project.
- iv. Working on a Development Agreement with White Center for CRH to perform work as development consultant NOT as owner.
- v. Reviewing if CRH needs board authorization to perform this role with CEO and Legal.

3. Pipeline Review and Updates

- a. Disclosure Ann Melone disclosed that US Bank has interest in the YouthCare project and is currently reviewing potential role as lender/investor.
- b. Seattle Mennonite Church did not receive funding support from the Seattle Office of Housing in fall round. Staff is reviewing project and how this decision ripples through the pipeline.
- c. Review of the attached pipeline report

Meeting adjourned at 4:26



					20)24			2	.025			20	026		2027			
	PM	Assoc	# Units	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
Heartwood	Jason	Brenda	126		Conversion														
Pride Place	Mason	Brenda	118	(Conversion														
13th & Fir Family Housing	Thomas	Brenda	156		Conversion														
AT Plaza	Thomas	Brenda	126	PIS	(Conversion													
Jazz House	Jason	Brenda	108	CLOSE	Construct	ion					PIS	Conversio	n						
Devonshire	Jordan		62				PIS	Conversion	1										
Northgate	Thea		235	Construct	ion						PIS	Conversio	n						
WC Residential	Jordan	Brenda	76	CLOSE	Construct	ion				PIS	Conversio	n							
WC HUB	Jordan	Brenda		CLOSE	Construct	ion				Conversion	ı								
Othello	Jason		235	TBD															
Youthcare	Thomas		84	Bond Cap	CLOSE	Construction	on						PIS	Conversio	n				
SMC	Jordan	Brenda	283			Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	ment				CLOSE	Constructi	ion				
Centennial	Thomas		57			Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelop	ment				CLOSE	Constructi	ion				
R & G	Thomas		139	Acq and h	old													Prefunded	ROUND
CHP2-5	Thea									Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Construct
Tukwila/ Abu Bakr	Jordan									Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Construct
SFBC	Mason									Prefunded	ROUND	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Construct
ST U District	Thomas		208	ROUND	Predevelo	pment					CLOSE	Constructi	ion						PIS
Goodwill	Thomas																		
Kent																			

Page 128 of 138 1/25/2024



Project Name	PM	# Units Funding	Application Cons	truction Closing Pla	aced in Service Pe	erm Conversion Pr	oposed/Actua	Casl	h Dev Fee	Cash I	Fee in 2023	Predev App	oroved	Predev Spent to Date	Acquis	sition
Middle Income																
Heartwood	Jason	126	N/A	11/8/2021	11/22/2023	5/22/2024	Actual	\$	1,731,164	\$	258,000.00		Repaid			
Current Phas	e: Lease Up		Update: ~ 16%	of units with signed I	leases.											
Next Mileston	e: perm conversion		Work	ng to stabilize as quic	kly as possible to ge	et to perm conversion	on on schedule.									
Jazz House	Jason	108	N/A 1Q 20			ე 2026	Proposed	\$	-			\$ 4,3	300,000	\$ 3,929,866	\$ 2,	400,000
Current Phas Next Milestor	e: Predevelopment e: Closing		sheet Intere	on got back to us letti st rates are creeping hat works for the proj	back up posing som	0.	,									
Othello	Jason	235	N/A 1Q 20	24 10	2026 30	ე 2026	Proposed	\$	-			\$ 6	600,000	\$ 494,374		
Current Phas	e: Feasibility		Update: SHA is	the land owner and	they are asking if w	e would consider clo	sing on the land	d prior	to							
Next Mileston	e: Approval		const	ruction finance close.												
4% Bond																
13th & Fir Family Housing	Josh / Thomas	156	9/15/2019	5/17/2021	5/5/2023	6/1/2024	Actual	\$	583,947				Repaid			
Current Phas	e: Lease Up		Undata:	ased as of today (87% hardest to lease.	6). 148 maybe by th	e end of the month	(94%). Note: 2 f	Bed un	nits have							
Next Wileston	e: perm conversion		need Conce	eet perm conversion of to seek an extension. ern now is about colle da will do cost cert an	cting rent.	and expenses in alig	gnment in Febru	iary, if	not will							
Pride Place	Mason	118	9/15/2019	10/25/2021	9/5/2023	6/30/2024	Actual		1,510,957	\$	151,095.50		Repaid			
Current Phas Next Milestor	e: Lease up e: perm conversion		marke Conve then v Retail other Work	its leased - We are ab titing agency. ersion timeline is look will need to seek an e tenant identified for two retail spaces. ng with Walsh to pric i in good shape to sup	ing at July, need to xtension. the north hut and in the landlord work iter	get to 100% occupan n active conversation ms identified and wi	ncy by the end o	of Mar	ch, if not							
AT Plaza	Muammar/Thomas	126	9/15/2019	12/23/2021	4/14/2024	11/14/2024	Actual	\$	1,088,597	\$	-		Repaid			
	e: Construction e: Building Transition, up	, Lease	Stron	g of elevator and trang g interest in application erns about pushed TCo	ons but working to g	get additional marke	ting to keep tha	t goin	g.							
Devonshire	Jordan	62	9/15/2022	9/19/2023	7/1/2024	3/1/2025	Proposed	\$	1,582,857	\$	200,000.00		Repaid	\$ -		
Current Phase: Construction Update: Nearly complete with demo and abatement and hopefully the end of unexpected field conditions. Next Milestone: Building Transition, Lease up 15% construction completion. Move back's begin in September with tenant income certifications beginning as soon as April.																

Page 129 of 138 1/25/2024



Project Name	PM	# Units Fundir	ng Application Co	nstruction Closing Pla	ced in Service Pern	n Conversion Pr	oposed/Actua	Casl	h Dev Fee	Cash Fee in 2023	Predev App	roved	Predev Spent to Date	Acquisition
	Jordan ee: Construction ee: Building Transition	235 on, Lease ur	Exo Ge We We	12/21/2023 TP on 1/8 and mobilized to cavation for the tower crace pier work is underway. The have encountered some e are working through finding and through finding and through finding and the continuation of the continuati	ene footing and then sectors three soils from onitoring program.	set next week.	n stand point tha		2,417,701 unforeseen.	\$675,310 Predev reimburse		expected	\$ 166,319 In the next 30 days	
WC Residential Current Pha: Next Milestor	Mason se: Closing se: Construction	76	Kir -cc TE	3/14/2024 rly march closing for hous ng County funding. ondo association and how FRA hearing tomorrow ond resolution and omnibu	we are allocating cos	hape from a fund	•	\$ with a	1,050,000 dditional	\$ 184,000.00		00,000 ludes boti	\$ 3,378,058 th Res and Com projects	
WC Commercial Current Pha: Next Milestor	Mason se: Closing se: Construction		do Ha	3/21/2024 nd acquisition occurred la cuments for bridge loan, ive some common docum M cap campaign bridge lo	insurance, survey, title ents with comments	e, etc. from both financi		\$ inalize	900,000 loan					
YouthCare Current Pha: Next Milestor	Thomas se: Funding, Building se: Closing	84 g Permit	Re Wo Wi op YC	6/1/2024 Instruction bids came in st quest is out to public function from the public function of the public functi	ders to help fill the res une construction finan and will need to work to maintain operatior unding gap on their sic	sidential gap. ace close. across the agenc as over time.	y regarding tena		2,028,444 pulation,		\$ 2,5	00,000	\$ 2,414,687 \$	6,500,000
	Mason se: Prefunded se: Public Funding	283	Cu a s	6/1/2025 If provided a response to describe the definition of the second	ndicates that the adja int to better understa	cent property the	ey are invested i oceeding with the	n is ex his pro	periencing ject.		\$ 5	00,000	\$ 480,587 \$ At construction	
Centennial Current Phase Next Milestor	Thomas se: Feasibility se: Approval	57		12/1/2025 eed to review how this prossibility to include a HAP 28.		-		_					\$ 277,461	
	Thomas se: Acquisition se: PreFunded	139	Fin rec Cit ou Lal	12/1/2025 aff received a signed term nalizing a closing date by r corded at closing. ry has asked that we not s treach and wait to dig int ke Union Partners need of P timing for development	nid-march at the later ubmit for NOFA until o predev work until cl omplete demolition b	st. will include a c 2027. Early work loser to 2027. y April 2024.	will be limited t	o com	munity		\$ 1	00,000	\$ 56,274 \$	5,130,243

1/25/2024



Project	Name	PM	# Units Funding	Application Con	struction Closin	ng Placed in Serv	rice Perm Conversi	on Proposed/Actu	a Cash De	ev Fee	Cash Fee in 202	3 Predev Approve	d Pre	dev Spent to Date	Acquisition
Potentia	al Projects														
Sound Tr	ransit - U Dist.	Thomas	208	1/10/2024								\$ -	\$	-	
1		RFP Development and Disposition Agree		Zono Part Proj Spac	ed high-rise. nered with Plymo ect team includes	outh for a joint dev Turner construction	for a site at 45th and elopment separate lo on and Weber Thomp iness or partner.	obbies and elevator s	hafts.						
Kent		Thea							\$	-					
ı	Current Phase: Next Milestone:			Update: Sub	nitted an NDC gra	ant to pursue this s	site. Waiting for respo	onse							
SFBC		Mason							\$	-					
1	Current Phase: Next Milestone:			Stra hou	da, and CRH. This	will likely be a two	e to proceed with a the totower high rise projects. 1/2/24 Update: St	ect with CRH develor	oing afforda	able					
Tukwila -	- Abu Bakr	Jordan							\$	-					
ı	Current Phase: Next Milestone:					g in a fee based pa redevelopments ir	rtnership with Abu Ba n April	akr to advance this p	roject. May	ybe					
CHP2-5		Thea							\$	-					
	Current Phase: Next Milestone:			Update: • No	updates										
Goodwill	I	Thea	TBD	TBD		TBD	TBD	Proposed	\$	-					
	Current Phase: Next Milestone:			Update: Che	ck in March to de	termine if we write	e off this project.								

Page 131 of 138 1/25/2024



JANUARY 2024 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

Executive Committee Members: Frank F. Alvarado III (Vice Chair), Derrick Belgarde (Vice Chair), Jill Cronauer (Treasurer), Shalimar Gonzales (Immediate Past Chair), Drew Porter (Chair), George Staggers (Secretary)

Absent Committee Members: none

Staff: Chris Persons, Carolina Rocha (taking minutes) (**BOLD** indicates those members in attendance)

Date, time, and location of meeting: Tuesday, January 2, 2024 – 5-6:30 pm – Belmont Conference Room / RingCentral

Date, time, and location of next meeting: Monday, February 5, 2024 – 5-6:30 pm – Belmont Conference Room / RingCentral

The meeting began at 5:07 p.m.

- 1) January Board Meeting: Because of anticipated low turnout for the Board meeting, the Executive Committee discussed the possibility to makes changes to the January board meeting. To facilitate an efficient and focused session, we have streamlined the agenda to address the Resolution 2024-01 Jazz House Predevelopment Spending Increase. Public comment will be open for up to ten minutes exclusively for remarks pertaining to the Jazz House Resolution.
- 2) CEO Draft Workplan: Chris presented a comprehensive work plan encompassing various aspects of the organization, emphasizing its extensive scope. He clarified that all goals are intricately linked to the strategic priorities of the organization, with a particular focus on matters related to residents' security, necessitating the involvement of law changes.

Additionally, Chris highlighted ongoing efforts to enhance the overall work environment, ensuring employee satisfaction through initiatives such as competitive salary structures across all organizational levels. Chris, Andrew, and Leslie, will dedicate significant time to refining the business model, fostering organizational viability and growth.

George acknowledged the substantial nature of the work plan, expressing enthusiasm for CRH's growth and increased profitability.

During discussions about Chris's priorities for 2024, he mentioned the challenge of narrowing it down to a few items due to the comprehensive nature of his current work plan. The top priorities encompass various aspects outlined in the presentation, including resident-centered culture,

- resident community safety, corporate culture, building a sustainable model, and achieving robust financial conditions by the end of 2024.
- **3) State of the organization:** CRH's 2024 and 2025 priorities include the disposition of Holden Vista and Park Hill, receiving City and State support, having Jazz House, Othello, Heartwood projects moving forward, and build a sustainable business model.
- **4) Strategic planning next steps:** We will report our strategic framework on the February Board Meeting and Annual Meeting. The Leadership is working on their department workplans for 2024 and will be presented on January 25th at the L-team meeting. A RED task force idea came out of the Board Retreat and Chris would like this to be pursued.
- 5) Executive committee and new board members in 2024: With Drew's end of term as a PDA Board Chair, the Executive Committee will change. With positions moving and a new opening, the team discussed the best candidates to join the Committee. Shalimar mentioned that the ideal approach is to identify the areas the Executive Committee lack or what do we would like to see more.
- **6) Board Candidate:** With George leaving and leaving an open space on the board, Chris and Drew are recommending Anne Malone to the board. Paul Breckenridge recommended her. She is in the US Bank and has great experience. The Executive Committee encouraged Chris to reach out to her and start a conversation.
- 7) Board correspondence: In December, the board received one correspondence from a Devonshire resident questioning the CRH letter sent to them regarding payment. Staff have contacted the resident, and the issue was resolved.
- **8) Executive session:** Per RCW 42.30.110 (g) to review the performance of a public employee, the committee went into executive session. The session began at 6:04pm and they expected it to last 20 minutes. The Executive Committee exited the executive session at 6:22pm.

The meeting ended at 6:22 p.m.

Board Email Correspondence December 2023

None.

Correspondence Number	1
Date Received	December 15, 2023 (1 email)
From	Resident
Topic	Rent payment
Building	Devonshire
Status	Staff responded and addressed the issue



FEBRUARY 2024 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

Executive Committee Members: Frank F. Alvarado III (Vice Chair), Derrick Belgarde (Vice Chair), Drew Porter (Chair), George Staggers (Secretary)

Absent Committee Members: Jill Cronauer, Shalimar Gonzales

Staff: Chris Persons, Carolina Rocha (taking minutes)

(**BOLD** indicates those members in attendance)

Date, time, and location of meeting: Monday, February 5, 2024 – 5-6:30 pm – Belmont Conference Room / RingCentral

Date, time, and location of next meeting: Monday, March 4, 2024 – 5-6:30 pm – Belmont Conference Room / RingCentral

The meeting began at 5:05 p.m.

- 1) Board correspondence: In January, the board received correspondence from two residents. First was from a resident from the Holiday and the second was from a Devonshire resident questioning about their Security Deposit check. Staff have contacted the Devonshire resident, and the issue was resolved.
- **2)** Review Board meeting agenda: Chris reviewed the February Board meeting agenda with the Committee.
- 3) 2024 Strategic Planning Update: CRH's Strategic Planning revolves around all department's workplans which can be related to Racial Equity, Resident Success, Community, Stewardship, Growth and Team. We currently have 186 elements in our workplans, and the leadership team will review the progress of it monthly. Based on our Joint Board Retreat, Chris would like to establish two working groups: RED underwriting Task Force and Advocacy and Public Policy Taks Force. Those task forces are in progress.
- 4) Executive Committee and New Board Members in 2024: With the end of term for a few board members, the Executive Committee will suffer some changes. Chris presented the new members and their positions. We will ask the board to vote for Drew to maintain his activities on the PDA board in an Emeritus position which is non-voting and not counted as quorum, also serving the Executive Committee as Immediate Past Chair.

Chris shared the positions of all board members and noted that an empty seat must be filled in April. He showed a list of potential candidates and asked the Committee for their thoughts

regarding them at the next meeting. George also suggested a couple names to me added to the list.

- board Self-evaluation: In 2023, Chris prepared a survey for a self-evaluation for the PDA board members. He mentioned that several board members have sense of disconnection with CRH, the board and/or other board members, so instead of repeating the self-evaluation in 2024, Chris would like to dive deeper into this issue and work towards a better sense of connection from board members. He asked the Executive Committee for some ideas. Derrick stated that Top of the Town and Omnivorous are great opportunities for board members engagement. Drew mentioned that the 10-minute Lesson has been so helpful to all and made easier for all to understand more about CRH in general and suggested using 2024 to apply changes and actions to engage with board members and survey again in 2025, it will be a better way to compare the answers from 2023. Frank suggested sending the results of last year's survey and simply asking Board members how they feel things have progressed.
- 6) Structure for Foundation Board: We would like to work with all PDA and Foundation board members to engage and participate more of the CRH work and activities. Frank and Drew will join the next Foundation Executive Committee meeting. Our goal is to have both boards working together.
- 7) Board Member Conflicts: We might experience a conflict of interest having a few board members line of work and connections. Chris is going to work on policy to cover both potential conflicts as well as Board member compensation.
- 8) State of the Organization: Chris stated that all aspects of the org maintain the same and his focused on having all items moving forward as it should.
- **9)** Jazz House Update: JazzEd officially removed themselves from the project. We have a potential path to move forward but still reviewing the possibilities.
- **10)** Heartwood Update: Chris updated the Board on the leasing progress at the Heartwood.
- **11) Seattle Mennonite Church and State of the Office of Housing:** CRH was not chosen to receive funds at this round from the OH for our Seattle Mennonite Church Project. Chris mentioned that OH have committed to several projects and it is facing challenges. We have a different strategy for the Seattle Mennonite Church Project and will work towards it.

The meeting ended at 6:30 p.m.

Board Email Correspondence January 2024

Correspondence Number	1
Date Received	January 1-31, 2024 (4 emails)
From	Resident
Topic	Introduction
Building	Holiday
Status	Staff in contact

Correspondence Number	2
Date Received	January 24, 2024 (1 email)
From	Resident
Topic	Security Deposit Check
Building	Devonshire
Status	Staff responded and addressed the issue

JANUARY 2024 JOINT BOARD DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE BOARD REPORT AND MINUTES

<u>Joint Board Development Committee Members Present</u>: Sara Cubillos (PDA), Alice Quaintance (Former PDA), Eric Snow (PDA)

Absent Committee Members: Max Koziol (Foundation), Kelly Price (Foundation)

Staff Liaisons to the Board: Erin Arnold, Carolina Rocha, Matteo Zanatta-Kline

Date, time, and location of meeting: January 24, 2024 – 4:00-5:00pm – RingCentral **Date, time, and location of next meeting:** March 27, 2023 – 4:00-5:00pm – RingCentral

The meeting began at 4:04 pm.

- 1. Introductions & Icebreaker: The Committee talked about a weird fact they know.
- **2. Board SharePoint site:** Carolina shared the CRH Board website for Foundation and PDA board members. The site will launch in February and all feedback are welcome.
- **3. Foundation Update:** The Foundation board meet last Tuesday, 23rd, and Matteo updated the JBDC on some changes. The board voted and welcomed Robin Lien as the new members of the board while Brianna Evans and Sam Dwarakanath resume their memberships.

The Top of the Town event is set for May 9th, and we are still gathering speakers. Omnivorous will be back indoors at the Fisher Pavillion and it is scheduled for October 10th.

- **4. PDA Board update:** By April 2024, several PDA board members will each the end of their terms. Chris will meet with each of them to discuss the renewal of their membership. With the end of the terms for some members, the Executive Committee will change and an opening on the PDA board will happen. Carolina asked the JBDC members to help seek for a new addition to our PDA board.
- 5. Diversity, Equity & Inclusion Steering Committee: The DEIS Committee sent two surveys for staff so far with the goal to improve and promote a culture of diversity, equity, and inclusion at CRH. Erin presented the results of the first survey and will present the results of the second one at the next meeting. More surveys will be sent to staff throughout the year.
- **6. Future of JBDC:** The future of the JBD Committee was discussed on the last meeting and Carolina updated the members that she and Chris are talking, and changes will come soon. For now, the committee will maintain the same until the changes are announced.
- **7. Next Meeting:** The next Joint Board Development Committee Meeting will be on Wednesday, March 27th from 4-5pm. on Ring Central.
- 8. Anti-racist resources: The Committee will continue to gather these resources to share with the Boards.

The meeting ended at 4:34 p.m.